

A

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

220

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 220

Ninth State Militia, Cavalry, O - Ri



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

O'Brian ¹²⁷⁶ John

Co B, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 See O'Brian, John
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Not:

O'Brien, John

Co B, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See O'Brien, John

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Back Mark:

1278
O'Brien, Morris

Co D, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	82222694	25
2	8222731	27
3	8222894	28
4	8222918	29
5	8223014	30
6	8223109	31
7	8223201	32
8	8223290	33
9	8223299	34
10	8223486	35
11	8223668	36
12	8223662	37
13	8223734	38
14	8223816	39
15	8223895	40
16	8223974	41
17	8224052	42
18	8224130	43
19	8224206	44
20	8224275	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Apz 402. 1867
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Morris O'Brien

Pr., Co. *A*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgeon, Mo., *Apr. 21*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account;

Last settled *Nov. 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *39*^{*41*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *150*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32*^{*10*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30 to Dec. 14, '64.

Book mark:

** Apr. 402, 1867*
** Entered by J. F. Dwyer Esq*
Gilbert

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Morris O'Brien

Cvt., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *37*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30 to Dec. 14.*

Book mark:

Gilbert

Q

| 9 S. M. Cav.

| Mo.

Morris W. Price
Pvt., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*

& equipments. from June

30th Dec. 1864.

Book mark:

10

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Morris O'Brien

Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 100

Remarks: 100 due for horse & equipments from Feb. 29 to Oct. 31, 64.

Book mark:

Gilbert

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Morris W. Brown

Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *are due for horse & equipments from Feb. 24 to Aug. 31, 64.*

Book mark:

W

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Morris W. Driscoll

Co., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32*^{*100*}

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
& eq. from Feb.
29th June 30, '64.
Absent on furlough.*

Book mark:

Driscoll

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Morris O'Brien

Per, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 9 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equip

multi from Feb 29 W 129 64

Book mark:

Present

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Warren O'Brien

Pvt., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equip-
ments from Oct 31. 63 to Feb 29. 64*

Book mark:

Sargt

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles O'Brien

Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equip
rent from Oct 31 to Dec 31 63

Book mark:

Sargent

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Morris O'Brien

Det, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equip
rent from Aug 31 to Oct 31. 63*

Book mark:

Sargent

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Quinn

1st, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks: *Paid due for horse & equip*
ments from June 30 to Aug 31. 63

Book mark:

Sargent

5

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Morris O'Brien

Det, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Pay due for Horses and Equipments from April 30 to June 30 1863.*

Book mark:

Sergeant

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Morris O'Brien

St., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and
Equip. Manti from 31 Dec 1862
to 30 April 1863.*

Book mark:

Sergeant

W | **9 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Morris W'Brien

Pi, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Equip
from 31 Dec. 62 to 28 Feb. 63.

Book mark:

Aring
Corporal

6 9 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Marion C. Buén

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O | **9 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Morris O'Brien

Pri., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for Horse & Equip'ts from Sept 1 to Oct 31

Book mark:

Living

Q' | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Morris O'Brien

Pri. Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 50.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(858)

Arms Copyright

C

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Morris O'Byrne

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Army

C | **9 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Morris C. Bryan
Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 19 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smy *Copied*

O' | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Morris C Bryan
Pri, Co. D, Galt's Reg't Mounted Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fulton Mo., Apr 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 24,* , 1862 .

Where *Fulton Mo.*

Period years. *During Motion No*

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apr. 402 1867.

Avery

1279
O'Bryan John
Co B, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8219322	25
2	8219407	26
3	8219492	27
4	8219574	28
5	8219657	29
6	8219735	30
7	8219812	31
8	8219891	32
9	8219992	33
10	8220080	34
11	8220181	35
12	8220274	36
13	8220359	37
14	8220446	38
15	8220532	39
16	8220616	40
17	8220697	41
18	8220763	42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: Apz-402-1867.
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

B

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D'Brien.

Priv., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., Feb. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 27, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 59.17

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 100

Remarks: Wounded in battle at
Kirkeville, Mo. Aug. 6/62.

Pay due for use & risk of horse
& horse equipments from June
30/64 to July 15/64.

Entered by J. F. Duntun Exr.

Book mark See App. 402, 1867.

Baker,

C. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M'Brien

Det., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Baker
Capped

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Brien.

Pvt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 100

Remarks: Pay due on horse & equipments from June 30 to July 25/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

C'

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John O'Brien.

Plt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$32 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse and equipments from Oct. 31/63 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

Q

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D'Brien.

Pvt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 22 100

Remarks: Pay due for pvt. horse & equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Apr. 30. In arrest since April 22/64.

Book mark:

D. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John O'Brien
Pl., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Paid up for prot.
Horse & Equip'ts from
Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 29/64.
In arrest at Macon
December 22.

Book mark: _____

John O'Brien
Coppied.

C.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Brien
Pl., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 ⁵/₁₀₀

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for past*
horse + eq'ts from
Oct. 31 to Dec. 31
Under arrest at
Macon since
Dec. 22

Book mark:

Given

D.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John O'Brian

Sgt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*9*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for first
Horse & Effects from
Aug. 31 to Oct. 31*

Book mark:

Joiner

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John O'Brien
Pl, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for first*

Horse & Equipments from

June 30 to Aug 31

Book mark:

Jonice

O

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John O'Brien
Pr, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for prot.*
Horse & Equip from
30 Apr. to 30 June.

Book mark: _____

Joiner

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John O. Bryan
Pr

, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 100

Remarks:

Pay due for
first Horse & Equip
from Dec. 31, 1862

Book mark:

Joiner.

(11)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Bryan

Pat, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Pvt
Horse & Equipments
from December
31st 1862

Book mark:

Reynolds

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John O'Bryan

Pot, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Pot*

Horse & Equipments
from 31st August 1862

Book mark;

Reynolds

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John O Bryan
Priv, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay Due for Priv*
Horse Equipments
from 31 August 1862

Book mark:

Reynolds

O

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John O'Bryan

Pvt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for Pvt
Horse & Equipments
from 30 June 62

Book mark:

Reynolds

O'

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John O Bryan
Pot, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Pot
Horse & equipments
from 30 Apl 62

Book mark:

Reynolds

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John O'Bryan
Priv., Co B, Guitar's Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 7th Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 30 19 100 for Horse

Equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse
and equipments
since Feb 12th 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Reynolds

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A Bryan

Pat, Co. B, Galt's Mounted Rifles, Missouri Militia.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia Mo, Apr 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *20th Jan'y*, 1862

Where *Sturgeon*

Period *for during* years. *the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Reynolds

O'Bryan John

Co.

B, 9

Reg'l

Mo S M Gas

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information 3

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Reg 013 No 2. Sent to me June 11/64

Saint Joseph Mo
June 11th 1864

O'Brien John

Private Co. 8th 9th Reg. M. & M.

Pardon of being marched through camp
at Saint Joseph with cards in his back
marked "Thief" risks to be permitted
to wear out the balance of his enlistment
in his Regiment, and if that
cannot be granted risks an honorable
discharge, I think he has done a good deal
worse for over two years.

St. Louis Mo May

St. Joseph Mo June 11/64

Respectfully referred to
Capt. Adams for his
opinion of this man and
what he deserves -

By order of Brig Gen Fisk

J. P. Followay

6844

Ans 90. Sent to me June 11/64

St. Louis Mo 70th 9th Reg. M. & M.

Saint Joseph Mo June 11/64

Perfectly returned to Brig Gen Fisk
with the information that O'Brien
is a Member of the 9th Reg. M. & M. and
I am injudicious in his favor I have
known soldiers commit similar
crimes and let off with a short
confident I think the sentence
is very degrading for a Volunteer
and if it could be made less
I think it would be better. The
execution of the sentence was sus-
pended once and he was found
not guilty of the last charge
he is very fortunate -

John A. Adams

Capt. Co. 8th 9th Reg. M. & M.

Suspect during good
behavior - the Soldier to
understand that upon the
first offence he will be

Saint Joseph Mo
June 10th 1844

Adams James A

Sept. to 8th Cas ref. m. Comdg. Court

to be furnished with a copy of the
proceedings of Genl Court Martial in
the case of John O'Brien Private Co B
1st Regt M. Art. the subject was suspended
and now ordered to be carried into
prison

Adams James A
June 10th 1844

Head Quarters Port of Saint Joseph
Saint Joseph Mo June 10 1866

Capt George A. Hollaway
Assistant Adjutant General

Capt

Will you please
furnish me with a copy of the Proceedings
of the General Court Martial at which
Private John O'Brien Co "B" 9th Cav M & M
was tried and the Execution of Sentence
was suspended until further Orders - and
which I am now ordered to carry into
effect.

I have never received the proceedings
and am unable to carry it into execu-
tion -

I am Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

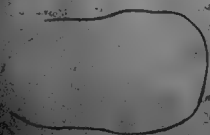
Geo A Adams

Capt Co "B" 9th Cav M & M
Comd Post

Saint Joseph 26
June 11th 1844

Dear John

Sept. Sunday to P. M. 11, 1844



P. S.

June the 11: 1864

General Clinton B Fisk dear sir as i am a
prisoner i now take the present opportunity of
writing you a few lines concerning my case i am
very sorry indeed that that these charges are against
me but as these are against me i suppose i cannot help
it now but may god forgive me of ever being guilty
of such charges again i have bin a faithfull soldier in the
9th regiment i am one of the first recruits in the company
and served my time so near out i should like
very much to finish the rest of my time out if
you cannot grant me those favors i should be a
thousand times obliged to you i think those
charges that are against me are very hard indeed
if you if you cannot grant me those favors above
mentioned i should like very much for you to
discharge me from the service without having
me marched before the regiment with a card
thrust upon my back i have nothing more to
mention at present i should like for you to send
me an answer yours truly humble servant
from John Brune Co B 9th Cav M I M
to

General Clinton B Fisk

1280

O'Bryan Morris

Co 10, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	28
3	28
4	28
5	28
6	28
7	28
8	28
9	28
10	28
11	28
12	28
13	28
14	28
15	28
16	28
17	28
18	28
19	28
20	28
21	28
22	28
23	28
24	28
25	28

See O'Brien Morris

Book No.:

1281

Adel. George H.
Co B, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Adel. George H.

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Back Mark.

also

✓ 1282

Odell Andrew D.

Co C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8220940	25
2	8221827	26
3	8221897	27
4	8221967	28
5	8222036	29
6	8222105	30
7	8222169	31
8	8222232	32
9	8222289	33
10	8222492	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

Apz 402. 1867

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

O

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew D Odell

Capt., Co. C., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$10²⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$125⁰⁰/₁₀₀Valuation of horse equipments, \$20⁰⁰/₁₀₀Remarks: Back pay for use of Horse
& Equipments from June 30/64
to Aug 31/64.

Book mark:

* Apr. 402. 1867
* Entered by J. F. Venter Esq

Patterson

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. B. Odell

Pr. (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$20-100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Equip.
from June 30/64 to Aug 31/64.

Book mark:

Patterson

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew D. Odell

Priv. (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Equipments
from June 30/64 to Aug 31/64.

Book mark:

Patterson

O | 9 S M Car | Mo

Andrew D Odell

(new)
Pvt, Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Equip.
from June 30/64 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Patterson

O

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew B Odell

Port (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Equip
from Jan 30/64 to Aug 31/64.
On daily duty Pro Guard
Macon, Mo.

Book mark:

Patterson

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew D. Odell

Private (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for horse & Eqts
from Feb. 5 to Oct. 31/64.

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew S. Odell

Prin., (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due all honor & Exp'ts
from Feb. 11 to Aug. 31/64.*

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew S. Odell

Private, (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 00/100

Remarks: Sick at home. Pay
due for horse & eq't from Feb.
5 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Cole

(New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 24 to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 00

Remarks: Pay due for horse & Equip
from Feb. 5 to April 30/64.

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

C | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew D. Odell

Private, Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. March 24, 1864.

Where born Ray Co., Mo.

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Forest City, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in March 24, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Reck Ballou, Holt Co.,

Young Co., Mo.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

J. D. Jones

1283

O'Dell George H.
Co C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Ode. George H.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Mark:

¹²⁸⁴
* *Odle George H.*
Co *C*, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8220868	25
2	8221028	26
3	8221122	27
4	8221214	28
5	8221306	29
6	8221396	30
7	8221486	31
8	8221687	32
9	8221672	33
10	8221757	34
11	8222404	35
12	8217242	36
13	40969077	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

D. **D S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
George J. O. Dell
Priv, Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Jan 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled April 30, 1865; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42 ⁰⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 14 ¹² 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Have pay due him for use of
Horse and Equipments from Aug 31/63
to Dec 20/63. This man was

Book mark: _____

over.

Frasett

MAR. 27

8217242

41618

arrested for Murder and
turned over to the Civil
Authorities by order of Maj. Genl.
Schosfield Nov. 19/1863. was
tried by a G. C. M. and honor-
ably acquitted by S. O. No. 275
Series of 1864. Hed. Lrs. Dept of
Mo. as contained in S. O. No. 242
Par. 1 same source Dec 29/1864.
(This order contains the G. C. M.)
mustered out by S. O. 35. P. 4.
Hed. Lrs. Dept of Mo. Feb 5/64
and S. O. No. 19. Hed. Lrs. State
of Mo. to take effect Feb 17/64.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Hill
Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 17, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1863* .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 3, 1863*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42 9* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *14 17* 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for 64 horse*

Expts Aug. 3/63 to Dec. 20/63

Absent in House of Civil

Authority by order of Genl

Schofield.

Book mark: _____

Moore

D.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Idle
Priv, (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*No muster-roll for Nov.
& Dec. 1863*

Book mark:

[Signature]

D.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Idle

Pat

(Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Idle

O.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Price
Priv., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cooper

D. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H. Idle
Capt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D. J. Corrie
Corry

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Odle

Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Odle

Priv., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr & Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

George W. Odell

Sgt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from Sept. 1, To date of muster.*

Book mark: _____

Collings

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Odel

Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callings

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Odle

Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse entered Mar. 5, 1862.

Book mark:

Collings

0

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Odle

Put, Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 21 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for
War Department

Book mark:

W. Ballad

(C) | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Odle
Pvt., Capt. Draper's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lainville, Mo., Feb 21, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb. 21, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 21*, 1862.

Where *Lainville, Mo.*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Collings

Odell, Geo. W.

P, Co.

9"

Reg't M. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders B
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rev. Odell

9 M.J. 16.

22

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., Decemb. 8th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. 168. }

IV. Capt. Peter Fallon Chief of the
United States Police, or any United States Police Officer,
will arrest private George Odell of Capt.
McFarlands Co. 9th Inf. Mo. and commit him to the
Military Prison, charged with

By command of Maj. Gen. Schofield

Sym ~~_____~~ Broadhead

Pro. Marshal General.

Official
C. H. Marsh
atw

SO. 72

Dec 4. 1863

North Woodlisch
Quitar Brig Genl.

Turning Private
Odell Des to the
Thiiff on Boone
Quitty

Prst Co. 9 Cav. M. S. M.

Head Quarters District North Missouri,

Macon, December 7th, 1863

Special Order
No 92

George Odell Co C

9th Cav Infy is hereby turned over to the
Sheriff of Boone County Mo to answer an
indictment found by the Grand Jury of
said County against the said Odell for
the murder of one Martin Oldham

By order of Brig Genl Quistar
J. H. Davis
Capt adjt General

Cdell. Geo. W.
Pot. 9th M. M. Cav.

Missouri,
Dec

Eaton, Lucius
Maj. Judge. Adv.
Burlough Packge
"E"
1864

Arrested the within
named prisoner and
committed him to
Myotte St Prison
St Louis Mo
Dec 8/13 } Jacob Watson

George ~~Watson~~
Cecil

97111, 57111

File

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., Decemb. 8th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. 168.

1 Capt. Peter Fallon Chief of the
United States Police, or any United States Police Officer,
will arrest George Odell of Capt. McFarland's Co.
9th Mo. I. M. and commit him to the
Military Prison, charged with

By command of Maj. Gen. Schofield

Official
W. Marsh
adms

Orville S. D. Broadhead

Pro. Marshal General.

Odneal Thomas B.
Co D, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8231260	26
2	8231345	27
3	8231433	28
4	8231573	29
5	8231598	30
6	8231675	31
7	8231751	32
8	8231828	33
9	8231903	34
10	8231976	35
11	8232048	36
12	8232121	37
13	8232218	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Apz 402. 1867*
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B Odneal

Pt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: * 6 up Duck 45-

+ Enrolled June 27, '63 at
Boswell, Mo. Mustered
in July 10, '63 at Mexico Mo.
for 3 years. Age 25.

Book mark Apr 402, 1867

* Entered by J. F. Dutton Ex

J. Underwood

(321)

Copyied.

Q | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thos. B. Odneal

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. Henderson
(259) *Copied*

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Odical

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: stoppage

lost Box & Plate 102
gun sling 25, Pistol
wrench 23/

Book mark:

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. J. O'Neal

Priv., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage - Coat
Box & Plate No 2 Gun
slung 25 Pistol Wrench
23

Book mark:

O

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. O'Neal

Re, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoppage
1 Gun Cart box & plate \$1.02
1 Gun sling 25¢
1 Pistol wrench 23¢
Total \$1.50

Book mark:

Cardozo

O

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Odneal

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppages: 1 Saddle
Blanket \$3.00, 1 C Comb
26¢, Spurs & straps 52¢
Total \$3.78

Absent in field.

Book mark:

(868)

L. Dodge

C. J. J. J.

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Odneal

Pl. Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppages:

1 Saddle Blanket \$3.00

1 Comb 26 1 Spurs &

straps 52¢ Total

\$3.78

Book mark:

Cardozo

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos B. Odneal

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppages: 1 saddle
blanket \$3.00, 1 Curry
Comb 26¢, 1 Spur &
straps 52¢ Total:
\$3.78

Book mark:

L. Ordaz

(0)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Odneal

Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *stoppages:*

1 Spur & Strap 52¢

1 Saddle Blanket 3.00

1 Curry Comb 26¢

3.78

Book mark:

(258)

Cardozo

Copied.

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Odneal

Pri

Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 2

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse + Eqpts
from Dec 2, 63, to Feb 20, 64

Book mark:

Ashley

O

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos B. Odneal

Private, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse &
Exp't from Dec 2. 63 to
Dec 31. 63

Book mark:

Ashby

O

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Odneal

Pri

, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept - 4 Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

(Absent)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 31 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & Equip
 from June 27.63 to Oct 31. 63
 Due Gov't for horse Equip
 On detached service at
 Jacksonville Mo

Book mark:

Ashley

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas D. Osborn

Pri, Co. I, 1 Reg't Ho. State Militia Mo.

Appears on

Company ~~Receives~~ Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & Equip
from June 27.63 to Aug 30.63

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Ashley

1286.

O'Donel, Dennis

Co A, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

See O'Donel, Dennis

Back Mark:

See also

X 1287
O'Donnell Dennis
Co. A, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8217775	26
2	8217858	27
3	8217939	28
4	8218020	29
5	8218094	30
6	8218168	31
7	8218240	32
8	8218308	33
9	8218391	34
10	8218476	35
11	7635-6-89	36
12	7635-8-89	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7635, 6, 1889 (R+P. Dev)
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

O: 19 Jan 1860

Dennis O'Donnell

, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

R.O. 47113
7635-6. 1869

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Nov. 1, 1869.

It has this day (Nov. 1, 1869,)

been determined by this Department ~~for that~~

This man was tried by Court
martial on the charge of
violation of the 9th Article
of War and sentenced to for-
feit all pay and allowances
due him from the United
States Government and to
be disgracefully drummed
out of service. With honor.
Order No. 3 Hd. Qrs. Dist.
North Missouri March 10.
August 22, 1863.

D. Lewis

O 9 S.M. Pac Mo.

Dennis O'Donnell

Sgt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Missouri
S.M. Pac

NOTATION.

Book ~~no.~~: 7635 @ 1889

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, May 24, 1892

It ~~has been~~ day (May 25, 1892),

been determined by this Department from records on file that this man was dishonorably discharged from service Aug 27, 1862, by sentence of a general court martial promulgated in G.O. No. 3. H. D. Dist. North Missouri of that date.

Dishonorable discharge certificate furnished by War Department May 24, 1892.

Morgan

①

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*

Dennis O'Donel

CA

, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of ~~horses~~, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

** Not borne on subsequent
rolls of this Co*

Book mark: *7635: C 1887 (R. P. O. W.)*

Black

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dennis O'Donel

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage,



100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

10

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Donnie's O'Donnell

Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James O'Connell

Pvt.

Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Rice

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Council

Plt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*

Service by A. C. No. 6 Dec. 23/62

Lt. Col. J. F. Williams.

Book mark:

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James D. Rice

Vol., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

Copied

G

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fennis O'Donnell

Prvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fannie C. Ennis

Plt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Vice

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Ennel

Plt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to U. S.* 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 20*, 186 2.*

Where *Howard*.*

Period *During War.* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

J. R. Wise

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dennis O'Donnell

Pol., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon, Mo., Feb. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 12, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 20*, 1862*

Where *Howard**

Period *During War*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *R. & P. Div. Nov. 2/89. See 7633-C. 89.*

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

J. B. Wise.

✓ 1288
Oreal Samuel S.
Co M, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8234661	26
2	8234687	27
3	8234782	28
4	8234869	29
5	8234955	30
6	8235052	31
7	8235145	32
8	8235229	33
9	8235313	34
10	8235397	35
11	8235470	36
12	8235556	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Apz 402.1867

General Notation Apz 402.1867.

See also

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel S O Neal

Corps, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Back pay due for
use of horse & equip from
June 30/64 to July 25/64*

Book mark:

H. Miller

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel L. O'Neal
Corpl., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y - Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Book pay due for
use of Horse and Equip-
ments from June 30/64
to July 25/64.

Book mark:

Washington

0 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel J. Orcal

Capt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back pay due for use
of horse & equip'ts from
June 30/64 to July 25/64

Book mark:

H. S. Mills

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel S. Curren
Corp, Co. M., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaton Bks Mo, July 13, 1865

Muster-out to date *July 13, 1865*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *43* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks: *Back pay due for use of horse & equipments from June 30/64 to July 25/64*

Book mark: ** Apr 402, 1867*

* *Entered by J. F. Duntan Esq*

J. F. Miller

10

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel S. O'Neil

60th, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse and
Horse Equipments from
Nov. 1. 1863 to Feb'y 29. 1864.

Book mark:

Lloyd

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel S. O'Neal

~~6-7~~

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

20

100

Remarks:

Pay due for Horse and
Horse Equipments from Nov. 1.
to Dec. 31.

Book mark:

Floyd

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel S. O'Neal

Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 29 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

Floyd

①

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel S. O'Neal

Reg't, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo., Sept 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Rockport

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Lloyd

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel L. Truel

Cyph. Co. M. 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 00

Remarks: In det. service at
Oregon. Pay due for
horse + equipments from
July 29th to Apr. 30th.

Book mark:

(256)

Washington

Copied.

17

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel S. O'Neal

Capt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 00

Remarks: Pay due for horse
and equipments from
July 29/64 to June 30th/64

Book mark:

Washington

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel L. Neal

Capt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for horse
and Equipage from
June 30th to July 20th
1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

Washington

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel L. Oreal

Capt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Back pay due for
use of horse and
equipments from June
30/64 to July 20/64.

Book mark:

Washington

O'Neal, Samuel S.

Capt. Co. M, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S. S. O Neal
M.

P.O. 16d Ls. 7th Mil St. M.
No 21 March 27th
1864

64

Headquarters Seventh Military District of Mo.

St. Joseph, Mo., March 27th, 1864.

Special Order

No 21

THU Samuel S Oreal Corporal
of Company M 9th Cav M S M for
offering to assist a prisoner to escape
is hereby reduced to the Ranks

By Order of Col Williams

M D McDonald

Asst Adjt General

S. J. Draper

9th M S M

March 27

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Private 384. 149" 168. 748 Rand P. B. Ex 4. 1. 90

Copied by _____

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18 .

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____,

Reg't, _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

ORGANIZATION.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

P. Neal Spauld S.

Capt

9

Me

1st

Me

NA

4

2

280

Captured at *Glasgow Me.* *Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____

Paroled at *Glasgow Me.* *Oct 15*, 1864; reported as re-joined at *Richmond Me.* *Oct 15*, 1864.

Exchanged and sent to the Regt. S. C. 11th Dec 2/64.

1289
Osterhous, Pelatia

Co L, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

x 1290 Pelitah
Osterhout Palitah
Co L, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216587	26
2	8233554	27
3	8233627	28
4	8233715	29
5	8233803	30
6	8233889	31
7	8233972	32
8	8234053	33
9	8234128	34
10	8234208	35
11	8234279	36
12	8234353	37
13	8234423	38
14	8234678	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Apz 402. 1867
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

O

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pelatiah Osterhout

5th Co. L., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.
Age 34.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Denton B.R.s No. July 13, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13 75

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Entered by J. F. Duntow Ex.
* See Apz. 402, 1867

Book mark:

Lamb

①

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patricia Osterhout

Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Launch

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pelatia Osterhout
Tris, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lauch

O

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pelatin Osterhout

Priv, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jamies & Melby*, 1866

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

(6)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patricia Osterhout

Sgt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(C)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Palitia Osterhout

Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse &
Eqs from Feb 24 to Aug 31/64.*

Book mark:

Hanson

(C)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Politea Sherhout

M., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for Horse & Eq.*
from Feb 29 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Newton

(C)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pelalia Osterhouse

Plt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service.*
Pay due for Horse & Eq. from
Feb. 29. to June 30/64.

Book mark:

Hanson

(C)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pelatia C. Terhoun
W., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1864
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached service*
Pay due for horse &
equipments from Feb 29
1864, to April 30/64.

Book mark:

Stinson

Q

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peletia Osterhout
Prk., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
& eq. from Oct. 31, '63,
to Feb. 29, '64. On
detached service.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy
Capt.

(368)

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pelatia Osterhout,
Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *29* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& equip. from Oct. 31,
to Dec. 31, '63.*

Book mark:

(868)

G. H. McCarthy
army

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Palitah Osterhout,
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& equip. from Aug. 31, '63,
to Oct. 31, '63. Absent sick.

Book mark:

(358)

G. H. McCarthy

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pelataiah Oeterhout,
Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
& equip. from June 30
to Aug. 31, '63. On de-
tached service

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy.

(268)

App'd

0 | 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Capital Outpost

Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Merico Mo July 19, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

July, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 19*, 186*3*.

Where *Yellowville Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *115*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation *Apz 402 1867.*

Osterhout, Pelatia

....., Co. *L*..... *9* Reg't *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

3 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>✓</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. O.
Duty	Transportation <i>B</i>

St. Louis, Feb 19 1864

Order No. 104

Acquisition of Col. ~~Ally~~ and

Sup. R. S. ~~Inc~~ ~~Wes~~

Col. P. ~~ost~~ ~~and~~ ~~Q~~ ~~car~~
~~men~~ ~~on~~ ~~the~~ ~~2~~ ~~th~~ ~~Mo~~
~~St. Louis~~

To Hannibal, Mo

Nature of service Gen. ~~Ad~~ ~~uct~~,
Sgt. ~~Dep~~ ~~Ret~~,
C. R. B.

Write nothing above this line.

St. Louis, April 2^d 1864

Order No. 249

Requisition of Col. E. B. Alexander

Supt. Rec. Ins. Mo. Vols.

For Supt. P. Detachment b: L. 9th

From ~~St. Louis, Mo.~~

To Hannibal, Mo.

Nature of service Returned except
to despatch

EMO

Write nothing above this line.

St. Louis, Nov 15 1864

Order No. 88

Requisition of Col. My order

For 100 lbs of
Corn 10. 00 by hand 3. 00
For 100 lbs of ~~corn~~ 3. 00

From ~~Clarks~~ St. Louis no

To St. Louis no Hannibal

Nature of service: ~~Ret. East~~

~~to the etc~~
G. H. B.

July 6th 1864

Platiah Ostrhout

L. 9th bar. W. L. M.

Office Apt. Pr. Man
3^d Sub. Dist. No. Mo.
Mexico Mo July 6th 1864

Special Order
No 9.

Pelotiah Osterhout,
Co. & 9th M. & M. Cavalry and Provost Guard
at this post is hereby detailed on duty as
Topographical Engineer, and will report
at once in writing to Major J. R. Munnell
Eng. Dist. No. Mo. St. Joseph Mo.

James Munnell
1st Lt. & Apt. Pr. Man.

✓ 1291
Ott William R.
Co A, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8225992	25
2	8226115	27
3	8226213	28
4	8226305	29
5	8226397	30
6	8226485	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

✓ See also

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* *William R. Ott*

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Lied in Columbia,*
Boone Co., March 12, 1862

* *Not borne on subsequent*
rolls of this Co. or on Muster-
out Roll.

Book mark:

Humphreys

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Ott

Sgt., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Columbia,
Boone Co., Mo., March 12,
1862.

Book mark:

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Ott

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Columbia,
Mo., March 12, 1862.

Book mark:

Humphries

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William P. Ott

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Lieut in Columbia
Mo., March 12, 1862.

Book mark:

Humphries

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Ott

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Columbia,
Mo., March 12, of disease.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Humphries

O | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R. Ott
Priv., Capt. Cook's Co, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., Apr 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1862.

Where Columbia.

Period ^{for during} the war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Spd at Columbia
March 12, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation Apr 402 1867.

(256)

Humphries

Copied.

Ott, William R.
Capt. 4, Co. F, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 15 7/8

Wm R Ott

Per "H" 9th Nym cor

Died Mch 12/62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

171720

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *July 1*, 186*5*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William R Ott was enrolled on the *16*th
day of *Feb*, 1862, at *Columbia Mo.*,
in Company *F*, *9th* Regiment of *Missouri*
Volunteers, to serve *_____* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *22^d*
day of *Apr*, 1862, at *Columbia Mo.*,
in Company *F*, *9th* Regiment of *Missouri*
Volunteers, to serve *_____* years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company *"F"*, of that Regiment, for the
 months of *May & June*, 1862, he is reported
Dead in Columbia Mo. Mch 12/62

Chas. Beck

Adj. Genl

Wm. Ott

x 1392
Owen, Isaac

Co H, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8229405	26
2	8229492	27
3	8229671	28
4	8229656	29
5	8229735	30
6	8229813	31
7	8229890	32
8	8229977	33
9	8230065	34
10	8230192	35
11	8231030	36
12	32888674	37
13	36665764	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac J. Owens
Capt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May/862. on daily
duty taking care
of U. S. Horses.

July/863. Loss July
6/63 Brunswick
Mo. seized by
order.

Book Mark:

[646]

Paul

Copyist.

0 1 9 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Isaac Owens

Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Green Bay, Wis.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 10, 1862

Where Chicago

By whom H. H. Foster; term the war

Remarks:

(2227)

J. H. Douglas

Copyist

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E. A. S. Owen

Capt., Co. 1, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macar City, May 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of

Genl Schofield July 10/65

Book mark:

E. A. S. Owen

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Owens

Plt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged and
final statement given
July 6/1863*

Book mark:

W. B. Owens

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Brown

Pvt

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

25 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Brown)

O

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Owen

Pvt

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Isaac Owen

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Brown

Pat

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y - Feb'y

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Amt. of Stopages

6 yets

Book mark:

Washington

O

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Owen

Out, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. - Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lease Owen

Pat., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Over

Pvt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Loose Paper -

Port, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Loac Duane

Plt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

0 | 9. S. M. Co. | **Mo.**

Isaac Owen.
Pot. Co. 8, Quitar's Rifle, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Columbia, Mo., apl 28, 1862

Muster-in to date apl 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1862

Where Glasgow

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation Apr 402 1867.

Fitz
Compr

Owen Isaac S.

P., Co. K, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

See Boomer. Fred. O.

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Dep. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pres. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

1293

Owens Isaac

Co H, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

also

1294.
Palmer James A.
Co D, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8234662	26
2	8234740	27
3	8234830	28
4	8234918	29
5	8235008	30
6	8235105	31
7	8235197	32
8	8235282	33
9	8235365	34
10	8235443	35
11	8235521	36
12	8235606	37
13	Par-162-66	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark Par-162-1866.
Ab-402-1867.
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

Q 9th Mo. Inf., Mo.
James A. Palmer.
Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. Inf.,

NOTATION.

Book mark: Quan - 162 - 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

" Washington, June 24, 1873.

Horses and equipments sur-
rendered to the enemy
Oct. 15 1864 at Glasgow Mo.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A Palmer
Capt., Co. M., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton 13th Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36 81 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Back pay due for use
of horse & equipments from
June 30/64 to July 25/64

Book mark: Horse & equipments (over)

A. J. Miller

MAR. 28

8235606

018914

Book Mark: surrendered
to the enemy Oct 13/64
at Glasgow Mo Vide
Paar 962-1866

Kp3-402-1867.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Palmer

Plt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4 June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back pay due for
use of horse & equipments from
June 3/64 to July 25/64

Book mark:

(350)

A. S. Miller

Per Compt

Copied

P. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John E. Palmer

Col., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back pay due for use
of horse & equipments from
June 30/64 to July 23/64

Book mark: _____

H. C. Miller

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Palmer

Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back pay due
for use of Horse
and Equipments from
June 30/64 to July
28/64.

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Palmer

Pvt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back pay due
for horse and
Equipments from June
3rd to July 25th/64.

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Palmer

Post

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July - August

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

140 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

32 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Pay due for Horse
and Equipage from
June 20th to July 20th
1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

Washington

(286)

Original

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Palmer
Capt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for Horse
and Equipments from
Feb'y 29th to June 30th
Valuation in money of
Horse Equipments
drawn \$ 29.53

Book mark:

Washington

Capt. C. Palmer

Capt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for Horse
and Equipments from
Feb'y 29th to April 30th
Valuation in money of
horse equipments
drawn \$ 29.00.

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Palmer

Put

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y + Feby

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks:

Pay due for Horse
and Horse Equipments from
Sept 10th 1863 to Feby 29th
1864.

Book mark:

Lloyd

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Palmer

Plt

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse and
Horse Equipments from Nov
1st to Dec. 31.

Book mark:

Floyd

(250)

Clayton

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Palmer

Put

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 29 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and
Horse Equipments from date
of Enlistment.

Book mark:

Lloyd

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Palmer

Plt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Sept 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 10, 1863.

Where St Joseph

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Paan-162-1866.
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Floyd

Palmer James C.
Capt. M. 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Final Statements
Burial Records		Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists		Orders
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 10380

4

Name James Palmer

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. }

Sent Pres. Co. 1st Regiment of the 1st

When admitted Nov 10 64

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

~~Diagnosis~~
~~R.I. Nov 26~~

Paroled

On what occasion wounded Post Hospital,

at

Nature of missile or weapon Benton Barracks, Mo.

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Enrolled as James A. Palmer Co M. & M. D. M. Can
No other name born to which this report could
refer. *22/8*

One case 442643 *Gandich Aug 1984*

Copied by *SL* 5-11-84

This is accepted as referring to _____

John A. Bagg, Mrs. Henry
and remarks will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office

August 10, 1884

Adjutant General's Office

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 236

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
James						B-B	2	284	4	44
James H. B. G. - mo					B. M. C. M.					

Secured at Glasgow, Mo. Oct 15, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va.,

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died, 1864, of

Reported at Camp Parole, Md., Oct 24, 1864.

sent to Richmond at Mo.

(Satisfied No)

Copied by

(am)

1295

Palmer John C. A.
Co. M, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 2 3 4 6 6 4	25
2	f 2 3 4 7 3 9	26
3	f 2 3 4 8 2 9	27
4	f 2 3 4 9 1 7	28
5	f 2 3 5 0 0 7	29
6	f 2 3 5 1 0 3	30
7	f 2 3 5 1 9 6	31
8	f 2 3 5 2 8 2	32
9	f 2 3 5 3 6 4	33
10	f 2 3 5 4 4 2	34
11	f 2 3 5 5 2 0	35
12	f 2 3 5 6 0 5	36
13	5803-B-1873	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 5803-B(EB)73

also 3403-1867

General Notation Apz 402 1867

See also

P. | 9. I. M. | Mo.
Camp

John C. Paine

, Co. M., 9. Reg't Mo. I. M. Camp.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5803 B. 1873.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington June 28th 1873.

" Horse and equipments sur-
-rendered to the enemy at
Glasgow Mo. Oct. 6th 1864. "

A. M. Muzzey
Copyist.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Palmer

Det., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo, July 13, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 ⁷⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Buck pay due for use of horse & equipments from June 30/64 to July 25/64

Book mark: Horse & equipments (over)

H. Miller

MAR. 28

8235605

PLC 914

Book mark, surrendered
to the enemy at Glasgow
Mo Oct 15/64. Tide
5803, B. A. 90 (EB) 73

$\frac{1}{2} = 402 - 1867.$

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A Palmer
Pvt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Shoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Back pay due for*
use of horse & equipts
from June 30/64 to July
25/64

Book mark:

(325)

H. C. Miller

Captain

9 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James A. Palmer
1st Lt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back pay due for use
of horse & equipments from
June 30/64 to July 25/64

Book mark: _____

(348) H. S. Miller *Copied*

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Palmer
Pvt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y - Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back pay due for
use of horse and
Equipments from
June 30/63 to July
25/64.

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Palmer

Pth, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. - Dec. , 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back pay due for
Horse and Equipments
from June 30th to
July 25-64.

Book mark:

(250)

Washington

Approved.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Palmer

Pat

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + August, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 92 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Pay due for Horses
and Equipage from
June 30th to July 10th
1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Palmer
Pvt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *140* $\frac{00}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* $\frac{00}{100}$

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
and Equipments from
July 29th to June
30th.*

*Valuation in money of
Horse Equipments
drawn \$29.03.*

Book mark:

(246)

Washington

Approved

C | **9** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James P. Palmer
Plt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March - April, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for horse
and Equipments from
July 29 to Apr. 30th.
Valuation in money
of horse equipments
drawn \$29.00.

Book mark: _____

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Palmer

Pal, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse and
Horse & Horse Equipments
from Nov. 1. 1863 to Feb'y 29th
1864.

Book mark:

Lloyd

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Palmer

Put

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse and
Horse Equipments from Nov. to
Dec. 31.

Book mark:

Thayer

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Palmer

Pvt

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 29 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and
Horse Equipments from date
of Enlistment.

Book mark:

Floyd

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Palmer
Roll, Co. *M*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo., *Sept 20*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 20*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 8*, 1863.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *Horse & Equipments*
General Notation *Apz 402 1867*

Floyd

MAR. 28

8234661

018310

surrendered to enemy at
Glasgow Mo. Oct 13th 64.
Vide 5803 B.A.S. Co. (E.B.)
73,

Palmer, John C.
Co. M, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Palmer John G.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>A. M.</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>A. M.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>44</i>		

Captured at *Glasgow, Mo.* *Oct. 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at *Glasgow, Mo.* *Oct. 15*, 1864; reported at _____ at _____, 1864.

Rec'd and sent to the Regt. P. M. 11.7, Dec 20, 1864

✓ 1296
Parker George E. F.
Co C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8220941	26
2	8221828	27
3	8221898	28
4	8221968	29
5	8222037	30
6	8222106	31
7	8222168	32
8	8222233	33
9	8222329	34
10	8222531	35
11	8217287	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark. *APK*, 402, 1867.
General Notation Anz 402 1867.

✓ See also

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George E. Parker
Sir, Co. *C*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis - Mo., *May 18*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 18*, 1865.

Last paid to *never*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *75.68* 100
since enlistment

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from the*
Mustered out in accordance
with Circular from Surg. Genl

Book mark:

*never**Forrest*

MAR. 27

8217287

019910

Office dated May 4/1865-
Washington D.C.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George E. F. Parker

Art. Co. C., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

~~Settling~~ account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

~~Sett~~ for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out in ac-*
cordance with Circular,
May 18765, at St. Louis.

Book mark: *402. 1867.*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. C. F. Parker

Pr (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out in ac-*
cordance with Circular from
Brig. Genl Office dated
May 4/65.

Book mark:

Patterson

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George C. F. Parker
Pr. X (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Patterson
Copied

P | 9th M Car | Mo.

George E. F. Parker

(new)
Capt., Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri 8th M Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George E. Parker

(Plt.) (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George E. P. Parker

Pvt., (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

P

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George E. Parker

Priv., (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due on self from
Feb. 10 to Aug. 31/64.*

Book mark: _____

J. B. Jones

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George E. P. Parker
Pvt., (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Jones Copyright

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George E. Parker

(Priv.) (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 24 to April 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

John Jones

Copyist.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George E. Parker
....., Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. March 24, 1864.

Where born *Summers Co. Md.*

Age *26* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Farmington, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *March 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Farmington, Wash Co, 7th Reg^t
Md. Inf.*

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402. 1867.

1297
Parman Giles W
Co M, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2 Sec. Parman Giles W
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

also

1298
 +
 Farmon Giles St.
 Co In, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8234613	25
2	8216650	27
3	8234738	28
4	8234828	29
5	8234916	30
6	8235006	31
7	8235104	32
8	8235195	33
9	8235279	34
10	8235362	35
11	8235440	36
12	8235522	37
13	8235607	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Apz* = 402 = 1867.
 General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Giles W. Parmen
Pvt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... *2*¹⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, \$..... *2* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *He is indebted to the*
U.S. for one pair of shoes
36 cts

Book mark:

402-1867

H. Miller

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Giles W. Barnum

Pvt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 11th 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(330)

A. S. Miller

Original

P | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Giles H. Brown
Privt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back pay due for use
of horse & equip from
Feb 27/64 to June 2/65

Book mark:

A. Miller

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Giles H. Carman

Capt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y - July, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick.

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Giles H. Carman

Capt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. - Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Prison at
Alton, Ill. by Sentence
of a Gen. Court
Martial.

Book mark:

Washington

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edw. H. Parmen
Plt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & August, 1864
Present or absent Absent
Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20.00

Remarks: In Military Prison
(Description Roll given)
By Gen Siske Gen.
Order No. 113 July
11th, 1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark: Tried by G. C. M
(one)

(356)

Washington

Copied

MAR. 28

8235195

CL8910

Charge - Sleeping on his
Post - Finding - Guilty
Sentence - To be confined
at hard labor for 6
months, with ball & chain
attached to his left leg
and to forfeit all
pay and allowances that
may become due him
for that period.

Finding & Sentence
approved per G. O. No.
13 Hd. Qr. Dept. of
H. No. Jan. 11th, 1904.

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edw. W. Parman

Pat, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *29* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Under arrest due to U.S. for one Enfield rifle \$18.00.*

Pay due for horse and Equipments from Feb. 29 to June 20th. Valuation in money of horse Equipments drawn \$29.53.

Book mark:

Washington

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Giles W. Cannon

Ct, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20⁰⁰ 100

Remarks:

In Selects carried
at Oregon. Pay due
for horse & equipments from
Feb'y 29th to Apr. 30th.
Valuation in money of
horse & equipments drawn
\$ 20.03.

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Giles W. Parman

Col., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipments from Dec 15. 63 to Feb 29. 64.*

Book mark:

(250)

G. T. Pruitt
Comp

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Giles W. Parman

Put, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse and Horse Equipments from Nov. 15 to Dec. 31.

Book mark:

Floyd

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Giles W. Parman

Put, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 29 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stapage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse furnished by Govt.

Book mark:

Floyd

C | 9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Giles H. Cannon
Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Aug 29, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 186*3*.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *none* *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted with con-*
sent of Guardians

Book mark:

P | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Giles W. Parman
Priv, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Joseph Mo, Aug 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1863

Where St. Joe

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted with consent
of Guardian.

Book mark: General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Parran, George
Co. M 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regt
See Clinchell, George L
Enclosures.

Med Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Changes

Descriptive Lists

Exchange Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Sanitary Sheet

Continuance

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

✓ 1299
Parsons William
Co. H. 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216689	26
2	8230250	27
3	8230337	28
4	8230421	29
5	8230506	30
6	8230588	31
7	8230670	32
8	8230750	33
9	8230831	34
10	8230910	35
11	8217034	36
12	8232125	37
13	8231000	38
14	8232222	39
15	5930-D-1885	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5930-D (EB) 1885.

✓ 402 = 1867.
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

P 9th S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Parsons

Co. I, 9th Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9279, 6, 1885 with
5936, 5, 1885

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 24, 1885

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

72

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Parsons
Pvt, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barks *Mo July 13, 1865*.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *none* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark *5930 - D. 1813/1885*

Apr - 402 - 1867

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Carson
Ct., *Car.*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon City, *May 3*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Ct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd final service since*
date of original organization
and to him in accordance with
Circular No. 100 of May 1864

Book mark:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Parsons
Pvt, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Consolidated*
with I May & by
order 94

Book mark:

J. H. Hammond
(258) *Copied.*

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Carlson

priv., Co. *B*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 1865.

Station *Macon Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *45* ¹⁰⁰ for *Contingent \$3 for saddle blanket. Total \$745*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Parsons

Pot., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 10th, 1865.

Present or absent Absent sick

Stoppage, \$ 45 for 100 for Contem.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Glasgow Mo.

Book mark:

E. H. Bacon

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Parsons

Pvt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

45
100 for

Parten

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Parsons

Capt

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

1 74

100 for

Hammack

79

~~Hammack~~ 75⁰⁰ Carry over 26⁰⁰ New draft & cone march 50⁰⁰

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On result

Book mark:

(258)

Fitz

Compr.

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Parsons

Capt

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 49 100 for 4 months 70

Carry Cont. 22 1/2 days & 1/2 days 10 1/2 24

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Brown

Mo.

Post, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

bank ⁷⁵ Canyon road to lower river - can work on

Dep Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. W. Bacon

P

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

William Parsons

Det

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Finson
Pat, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st 1864*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Garrison
Sgt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 189*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adm

9 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Purson

Pvt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Dec 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *230. D(2B) 1885*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Parsons

Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Marion Mo Oct 29, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 29*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*3*

Where *Marion Mo*

Period *the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

1300

Pattison Andrew

Co. A, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Patterson Andrew J.</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Mark:

Also

1301

†
Patison George H.
 Co. A, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8217778	28
2	8217861	29
3	8217942	30
4	8218023	31
5	8218097	32
6	8218171	33
7	8218243	34
8	8218310	35
9	8218394	36
10	8218479	37
11	8218567	38
12	8218651	39
13	8218738	40
14	8218828	41
15	8218911	42
16	8218992	43
17	8219073	44
18	8219171	45
19	8219232	46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

402, 1867
 General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Patison
Capt., Co. A., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Master-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Killed by Guerrillas
in Howard Co. Mo. Nov. 18, 64.

Book mark *402* 1867.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Polson

Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed Jan. 18, 64,

by Guerrillas

Book mark:

J. A. Sumner

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Radison
Pat, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private*
honor & equipments from
Feb'y 29, 64, to July 28, 64.
Absent on scout.

Book mark:

J. H. Merriam

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Patterson
Capt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 11.50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
lease of equipments from
July 29, 64, to June 29, 64.

Book mark:

(356)

J. W. Patterson

Copyist.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo W. Palison

Capt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments from
July 29, 64
Happen & Saunders &
wages 43c

Bank mark:

J. H. Smith

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Patison

Col, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *43* ¹⁰⁰ for *1 per diem driver*

& 1 Wiper

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks *Pay due for private horse -*
Exp'd from Feb 25/64

Book mark:

Black

OP

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

x George W Patterson

On, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Suppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

*Pay due for private horse &
Eqts from Oct 31/63*

*Name of private person
in George W Patterson*

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W Patterson

Pt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *113* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks *Pay due for purchase horse*
v 29th Feb Oct. 31/63

Book mark:

Blair

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Pattison

Pt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

115

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

30

100

Remarks

*Pay due for must horse &
Eqpt per Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W Pattison

Pt

, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

115 *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

30 *100*

Remarks

*Pay due for prior horse &
Eq't from June 30/63*

*Name in original album
as George W. Pattison*

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Patterson

Pl, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse
& 1/2 m. from April 30, 1863

Book mark:

Black

(4)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W⁺ Patterson
Pet., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* ^{*19*} _{*100*}

Remarks *Pay due for private horse
& eqpt from Dec 31, 1862*

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Patison

Priv., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due on private horse & eq's. from Dec. 31/62.*

Book mark:

George H. Atson
Priv., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private*
horse & Equip't from June
30/62.

Absent on detached
service by L. C. No 6 Dec. 23/62
Lt. Col. J. E. Williams

Book mark:

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Putnam

Plt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private
horse & eq'ts from June
30/62*

Book mark:

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Bacon

Co.

, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for on service*

horse & Equip: from June
30 '62

Book mark:

J. R. Bacon

George H. Patton

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & Equip't from April 30/62.*

Book mark:

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Brown

Plt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to April 30* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 20*, 1862.*

Where *Howard* *

Period *During War.* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....75 100

Remarks: *Pay due on horse and*

Eq. etc. from Feb. 12/02

Due U. S. for H. Eq. etc. \$

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

J. P. Hill

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Patison

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organisation named above. Roll dated

Sturgis, Mo., Feb. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 20, 1862.*

Where Howard *

Period During War.

7 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

J. R. Mice.

Patterson, George W.
Capt. G., 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*I certify that George W. Patterson
has paid dues for 6 months and 24 days
of service in Co. H to fully satisfy
all obligations.
Edw. J. Edgerton
Capt. Commanding
Company*

7749 "J" R 58

FINAL STATEMENT

See endorsement hereon.

OF

George W. Patterson
9th Reg't of Leav. Misses

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch. Nov. 18 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAR 15 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2^d AUDITOR

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, June 29, 1865.

This is accepted as referring to Col
George W. Patterson
Co. H, 9th Regiment Minn. Cav
Vols., who died as within stated
1864, at

Charles D. Drake

Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

*only
JMK*

I certify, on honor, that George H. Patterson a Private of
Captain E. H. Smith's Company (2nd) of the 9th Regiment of Low Middle
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Monroe Co. State
of Missouri, aged 24 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Hayden Springs Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Chillicothe Mo, on the 13th day
of February, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of 2 years or during the war
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death
from Quercillas November 15th 1864
Howard County Mo

The said George H. Patterson was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. H. Smith to include the 24th day of Feb, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 52 82 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz: _____

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Monroe Mo, this 24th day of February 1864.

E. H. Smith

Captain
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier have no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

George H. Patterson

Late of Company *A*

9th Reg't of *Leav Insue*

Volunteers, who died at *Howard*

on the *18th* day of *November* 186*4*.

1502

Patrick Bennett Jr.

Co A, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

8217776	2
8217859	2
8217940	2
8218021	2
8218095	2
8218169	2
8218241	2
8218275	2
8218345	2
8218429	2
8218513	2
8218598	2
8218683	2
8218771	2
8218854	2
8218936	2
8219019	2
8219101	2
8219181	2
32887773	2
36665273	2
	2
	2
	2
	2
	2

Not Marked 402 1867.
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bennet J. Patrick

Priv., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon, Mo., Feb 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 20, 1862.*

Where Howard *

Period During War.
* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

J. R. Wise.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick

Det., Co. A., 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864, Absent
sick, Fayette
Mo. from Apr.
18/64.

May 18 64 Absent
Sick in Howard
Co. Mo.

Book Mark:

Paul

2

19

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Patrick

, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Howard Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 20, 1862

Where Howard Co.

By whom Capt. Leonard; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

A. H. Harker

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Barnett J. Patrick

7 Sgt., Co. A., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 11, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 27, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32.53 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 20 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for print horse
from July 15, 64 to Aug. 4, 64.
Shop for 1 Piper.

Book mark Aug. 402. 1867.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bennet J. Padrick

78th, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private
horse equipments from
July 1st 64 to Aug 4th 64.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bennett J. Patrick

Sgt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments from
Feb'y 29th to Aug 4th 64.
Stoppage \$ 23⁰⁰

Book mark:

J. S. Stewart

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Penet J. Patrick

1 Sgt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for printed
horse equipments from
July 24 to Aug. 4. 64.
Ship for Scoundriver 23^d*

Book mark:

J. M. Patrick

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Patrick

7 Spt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for
Private horse
2 gal to from
Feb. 29/64*

Book mark:

F. M. Williams

Comptroller

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bennet J. Patrick

2nd Lt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

23
100

for 1 horse driver

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

30

100

Remarks

Pay due for private horse &
Capt from Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Black

P | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Bennet J. Patrick

7 5/8, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50* *100*

Remarks *Pay due for private horse & eqts from Oct. 31/63*

Book mark:

Black

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bennet J. Patrick

7591, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks *Pay due for private horse & eq^{ts} from Oct. 31/63*

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bennet J Patrick

754, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks

*Pay due private horse
& left from Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bennet J. Patrick

6 Co., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks *By due for private horse & 29th Jan June 30 1863*

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bennett Patrick

C. Co., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50* *100*

Remarks:

*Redeemed for private horse
& Reg't from April 30, 1863*

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Brunet I Patrick

6 Co, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar* *x* *apl*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *15* *100*

Remarks *Replaced in private Horse*
1871 from Dec 31 1872

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benner J. Patrick

Priv., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & Equip't from Dec 31/62

Book mark:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jenner J. Patrick

Pol., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & Equip. from June 22/62.*

Absent on detached service by L. C. No. 6 Dec. 22/62
Attest J. F. Williams

Book mark:

C. F. Rice

5

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. A. Beck

Priv, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due on account
horse & Equip. from June
26/62.*

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

P

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benner J. Patrick

Pat., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for private
horse and Equip't from June
25/62.*

Book mark:.....

J. P. Wise.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Brien

Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private
horse & Equip't from April 30/62*

Book mark:

J. B. Brien
Capt.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bennett, Patrick

Pat., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 2, 1862.*

Where Howard *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due on horse and

Eq. &c. from Feb. 12 until Feb. 13 and
 from April 14/62. Horse lost from
 Feb. 13 until April 14/62. (over)

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

MAR. 27

8217859

416814

Due in L. for H. Egypt. \$

RECEIVED

AT

12

1977

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

1303 on 2gr
Patrick Larkin

Co. A., 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 216532	25
2	F 216393	26
3	F 216478	27
4	F 216566	28
5	F 216650	29
6	F 216737	30
7	F 216827	31
8	F 216910	32
9	F 216991	33
10	F 219072	34
11	F 219153	35
12	F 216949	36
13	F 234429	37
14	F 234524	38
15	32887815	39
16	32889066	40
17	36665272	41
18	36665271	42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book No. 1

Apz - 402 - 1867.
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

P | 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Lockman Patrick
Co. N, Co. *N*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Aug 20 *Mo* *June*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

June, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 24*, 186*3*.

Where *Frederick Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *7* *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own*
horse.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

L. T. Patrick

Out., Co. L., 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865. Gain
Mays Sturgeon
ms. transfered to
the Co. by par.
of S. M. 97 dated
Hd. Qrs. Dist.
of North Mo. Macon
Ms. Mays 65.
Absent in con-
finement at
St. Louis since
May 30/65.

Book Mark:

Paul.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Larkin Patrick

Out., Co. A., 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Gain

Sept. 24/63

Fayette Mo. en-
listed in the Regt.

Book Mark:

Paul

0 | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Larkin T. Patrick

Priv. Co. L. 9 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Howard Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 24, 1863.

Where Howard

By whom Capt Leonard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunton

10

19

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Furrick

, Co. 7, 9 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Howard Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 24, 1863.

Where Fayette

By whom Capt Leonard, term 2 y'rs.

Remarks:

James

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lauchien Patrick

Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton B. R. No July 13, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45.04 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 31 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One mo's pay to be stopped by order of G. C. M. dated Hd. qrs. Dist North Mo. March 18 1865

Book mark: 402. 1867.

Lauch

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Govt, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation	Remarks:
7.50	

Remarks: 7.2

Serial number	Year	Make	Model	Assigned, to what purpose, \$	Value, \$
5097	1965	Volvo	1800	Assigned, to No. 100	100

097 Red jps. Dish. Ant
No Meas. No Meas
11.1865. Absent in
search

Book mark:

Laurel *copy*

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Larkin Patrick

Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Assigned by S.O.
to 97 Hd. qrs. Dist. Fort
Mo. Mason. Mo. May
11. 1865. Absent in
arrest.

Book mark:

Lamb

(7)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Larkin Patrick,

1st Lt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1865.

Station Surgeon Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1⁶¹/₁₀₀ for Arms & acc -
Contributions lost.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: pay due for horse & eq.

from July 15/64 to Oct. 15/64

One (1) month's pay stopped by

sentence of G. C. M. order No. 13

Ad. 21. 10th Mo. March 18/6

Book mark:

Lommes

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Larkin J. Patrick

Plt

, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

30 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private
horse & equipments from
July 15, 64, to Dec. 14, 64.

M. D. Gillington Jr.
Chap. Comm. M. D. Gillington

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Larkin I. Patrick

Plt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4th, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private
horse & equipments from
Feb'y 29, 64, to Oct. 31, 64.
Absent on scout

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Larkin J. Patrick

Pat., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$30 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private
house & equipments from
July 27. 64 to Aug. 31. 64

Book mark:

J. L. Stewart

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Larkin T. Patrick

....., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$30 100

Remarks: Pay due for private

horse & equipments from
Feb'y 29. 64

Book mark:

J. Stewart

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Larkin T. Patrick

Co., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks *Pay due for private horse & Equip from Feb. 29/64*

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Larkin J. Patrick

Pr, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks

Pay due for private horse +
Eqpts from Oct. 31/63

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Larkin G. Patrick

Co., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks *Pay due for partial horse +
Eqpts from Oct. 31/13*

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas L Patrick

Pl, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks

*Pay due for private horse &
Eqpt. from Aug. 21/63*

Thomas L Patrick
as *Thomas L Patrick*

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Larkin J. Patrick

Pl

, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

30

100

Remarks

*Pay due for purchase horse &
Eqts from June 30/63*

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Larkin T. Patrick

Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks Pay due for private horse

& Equip from April 24

1863

Book mark:

Patrick L. N

, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo S M Co

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Military Prison
Macon, Mich 29/65.

Patrick. L.J.
Pat. Co. "A" 9th M.S. Me.

State that he was tried and acquitted
by Court Martial and is not yet
released asks the Genl. Comd. g.
to release him.

Hearding what about
this man

This man was found guilty
of two charges of insubordination
and disobedience of orders. He is
now in the hands of justice.
I am no doubt he'll
get his release as soon
as he deserves it.

A. J. Mearns
S. J. Mearns

Military Prison
Macon City, March 29th 65

Gen. C. B. Fisk
Dear Sir:-

I am now confined
here over five weeks, charged with
absence without leave and dis-
obedience of orders. These were
not proven, and set aside by
the Commission. Since then
I seem to have been forgotten, and
I would appeal to you for some
relief. Allow me to say for myself
that I am a good soldier, and
willing to fully perform my part
to the utmost in whatever may
fall to me to do in this war, and
feeling thus excuse me for saying
that the punishment I am
undergoing is an ungrateful

course for one who feels all his
pulsations are for his Country.

Hoping, General, that
you will kindly look at
my case, and cause my
release from a place only
fit for bushwhackers, etc.,
I am most respectfully

Yours,
L. J. Patrick
Co. H, 9th M. I. M.

1304
Patrick William H

Co A, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18217777	25
18217860	26
18217941	27
18218022	28
18218096	29
18218170	30
18218242	31
18218309	32
18218392	33
18218477	34
18218563	35
18218649	36
18218736	37
18218826	38
18218909	39
18218990	40
18219071	41
18219152	42
18219211	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark, Apr. 402, 1867.
General Notation Apr 402 1867.

See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Patrick

Plt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon, Mo. Feb. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 20, 1862.*

Where Howard *

Period During War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

J. R. Mice.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Patrick

Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, *Feb 11*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb 11*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29* 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *19* ⁸³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... ⁹⁰ 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for private house*

from July 15. 64 to Aug 15. 64.

Shap for sniper, Cap. Patch

& Pick. & 1 Gun string.

Book mark *Copy # 402, 1867.*

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Bluck

Pat

, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse equipments from
July 15, 64, to Aug. 15, 64.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. P. Patrick

Capt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments from
Feb'y 29. 64. to Sept. 12. 64.
Absent on leave

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Patrick

Capt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse equipments from
Feb'y 29, 64. to Aug. 21, 64.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Patrick

Pat., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments from
Feb. 29. 64.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H Patrick

Cu

, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

111

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

30

100

Remarks

Order for private horse & Equip from Feb 25/64

absent sick

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Patrick

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks *Pay due for missed horse &*
Eqpt from Oct, 21/63
Absent - sick at Fayette
Mo. since Feb. 15/64

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Patrick

Col, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks *Paid in full for horse*
1 Eq. from Oct. 31/63

Book mark:

Black

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H Patrick

Col, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30*

Remarks *Pay due for private horse & eqt from Aug 2/63*

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H Patrick

Pl, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks *Pay due for purchase horse
Effer for Jan 31/63*

Book mark:

Black

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

SP

William H Patrick
Capt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

100 for

1863.

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks

Ordered for private horse
& Equip from April 30 1863

Book mark:

Black

(869)

Copyright

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H Patrick

Plt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse
& Equip from April 30 1863

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H Patrick

Pr, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *18* *100*

Remarks *Pay due for private horse*
& Sept paid Dec 31. 1862

Book mark:

Blank

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Patrick

Pat., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private*
horse 78¢ p'd. from Dec. 31/62.

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Fitch

Plt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & Equip. from June 30/62.

Absent on detached service by J. C. No. 6 Dec. 33/62 Lt. Col. J. F. Williams.

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Patrick

Cpl., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & Equip't from June
30/62.

Book mark:

J. R. Price

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Patrick

Priv., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & Equip't from June 30/62

Book mark:

J. P. Rice

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Parier

Det., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private
horse & Equip. from Apr. 30/62.*

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

*William H. Patrick**Enl.*, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to April 30* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 20*, 1862.*Where *Howard*.*Period *During War.* years.*Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*30* ¹⁹100Remarks: *Pay due for horse and*
*Eq's from Feb. 12/62.**Due in. S. for H. Eq's & S.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

J. R. Mice

x 1305
Patterson Andrew J.
Co A L 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216531	26
2	8218395	27
3	8218480	28
4	8218568	29
5	8218652	30
6	8218739	31
7	8218829	32
8	8218912	33
9	8218993	34
10	8219074	35
11	8219154	36
12	8216950	37
13	8234430	38
14	8234525	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

402.1867
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Catron

Co. A, Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 16, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *June 16*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 4*, 186*3*.

Where *Fayette Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *83*^{*01*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, *2*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Transferred his own horse & equipments*

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Patterson
Paw., Co. L, 9/Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bt. Mo. July 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 83 ³¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 ¹⁸/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Aug. 402, 1867.

Lauch

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Patterson

Pier., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Assigned by S.O.
to 97 Hd. Qrs. Dist
North Mo. March Mo.
May 11, 1865
Absent in arrest

Book mark:

Lauch

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Patterson

pot., Co. *A*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Station *Sturgeon Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1¹⁸ / 100* for *Arms & ac-*
countments lost

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *12* *100*

Remarks: *payable for horse & eq.*
from July 15/64 to Sept 24/64

Book mark :

Louisa

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Palisano
Pat....., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*....., 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *12* 100

Remarks *Pay due for private*
horse & equipments from
July 15, 64, to Sept. 18, 64.
Step for 1 Cartridge Box
& Plate \$1, ¹²

MO roll over on file
for June on H. M. roll
Co. A.

Book mark:

J. H. M. M.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Palisano

Pat, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *12* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private
horse & equipments from
Feb'y. 29. 64. to Sept. 7. 64.
Absent on Scout*

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. J. J.

Copyist

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Patterson
Pat., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 55 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 12 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments from
July 29. 64 to July 7. 64

Book mark:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Palisano
Pat., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *12* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private
horse & equipments from
Feb'y. 29. 64.*

Book mark:

J. T. Stewart
Capt.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Patison

Co, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *83* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *12* *100*

Remarks *Ordered for private horse & Equip from July 29/64*

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Pattison

Co.

, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 12 100

Remarks:

Paid for private horse & Equip from Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Audrey J. Patterson

Co., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 12 100

Remarks: Paid for horse & eqpts from Oct 31/67

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Patterson

Pt.

, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

85

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

12

100

Remarks

*Pay due for private horse &
Eqpts from June 30/63*

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Callison

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* ^{*100*}

Remarks

*Pay due for private horse
& outfit from June 30/63*

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Patterson

Plt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *12* *80* *100*

Remarks

*Pay due for private horse
& Equip't from April 14 1863*

Book mark:

Black

1306

Patterson George W.
Co. A, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1307
Patterson Samuel J.
Co C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8220894	26
2	8216386	27
3	8221778	28
4	8221848	29
5	8221918	30
6	8221988	31
7	8216835	32
8	8222058	33
9	8222124	34
10	8222189	35
11	8222250	36
12	8222554	37
13	8222453	38
14	8217116	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

Apz 415 1867
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

✓ See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Parsons
1st Lt., Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. *March 24*, 186 *6*

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *44* y'rs; occupation *Teacher*

When enlisted *Feb. 1*, 186 *6*.

Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6* ft. *in*.

When mustered in *March 24*, 186 *6*.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Joseph, Mo. Feb. 1 1866*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

J. B. Jones

P. A. M. Cuo | **Mo.**

Sam'l Patterson
1st Lieut., Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav. *SM*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Winton Park Mo July 13 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Mustered out by reason of being rendered superfluous by muster out (over)

Book mark:

MAR. 27

8217116

1891*

of Commander Telegram from
War Dept dated June 24
1865 and A. Q. No 169 dated
June 24 "1865 from
Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo.
Musterv out to take effect
July 13 "1865 date
of Muster out of Co.
Payable for Responsibility of Co
property since April 30 '65
This officer has made oath be-
fore me that he has made
all proper returns for Ord-
nance, Clothing, Camp
and Garrison Equipage and
all other Govt property for
which he has become re-
sponsible while in Service
and that he is not in arrears
or indebted to the United
States except as herein after
described, viz: For Clothing,
Camp and Garrison Equipage
\$62.50
100

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Patterson

1st Lt, Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out on
separate roll. Mustered in
as 1st Sgt Mch 24/65. And as
Mch 30/65. Pay due as
C. Comdr since Apr 30/65.

Book mark: Apr. 402, 1867.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Patterson
1 Sgt, Co. *C*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Promoted 1st Lt.*
March 31/64.

Book mark: _____

Patterson

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Patterson

1st (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Saml J Patterson

1st Lt., (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for responsibility
of Co. property from Mar 31/64.

Book mark:

Patterson

P | 9 S M Car | Mo.

S. J. Patterson
(new)
1st Lt, Co, C, 9 Reg't Missouri S M Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865-

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On leave. Pay due
for responsibility of Co.
property from Mar 31/64*

Book mark:

Patterson

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. J. Patterson

1st Lt. (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for responsibility
of Co. property from Mch 31/64,
to Dec 31/64.

Book mark:

Patterson

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Patterson
1st., Co. *C*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Station *Springfield Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *200* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *pay due us 1st from*
Nov. 31/64 to Oct. 31/64

Book mark :

Samuel

12

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Saml J. Patterson
1st Lieut., (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due as 1st Lieut. from*
March 31 to Oct. 31/64. Absent
in the field.

Book mark:

(858)

J. B. Jones *Capt.*

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam'l J. Patterson

1st Lieut. (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due on horse & Equip'ts
from March 14, Feb. 1864 to
Aug. 31/64

* as shown on roll

Book mark:

J. B. James

9

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Patterson

1st Lieut., (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 200⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due as 1st Lieut from date of muster in.

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Callahan
1st Lieut., (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 21 to April 30, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *200* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks *Pay due as 1st Lieut. from date of muster in.*

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

9 19th Jan. 1864 Mo.

Samuel J. Patterson

1st Lt., Co. C, 9th Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 44 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, March 31, 1864.

Muster-in to date March 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 31, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as
private Co. C, 9th Reg't Cav
Mo. S. Mo. to accept pro-
motion as 1st Lt. same
cover

Book mark :

Lamb

MAR. 27

8216386

1891*

Company & Regt by
virtue of a commission
from His Excellency
W. P. Hall, Gov of Mo
dated March 29 1864
Mustered in to take ef-
fect this date To fill
our original vacancy

Patterson, S. I.

Lt. Col. (C)

9

Mo. S. M. Cav.

See Leonard.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

2

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Dep. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

3

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

L. C. Patterson
C.

65

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis. Mo. *June 6th* 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No.

137

(Extract.)

3rd " Leave of absence is hereby granted *1st* Lt. *L. J. Patterson*,
Co. C. 9th Cav. M. S. M. for five (5) days.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE:

To *C. C.*

9th Cav. M. S. M.

J. W. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

Sturgeon Mo
Mch 21 1845

Patterson, L.J.
Lt. Co "C" 9th Caly M.S.M.

Desires Leave of Absence for
seven days to visit Saint Louis.

Geo. North Castle
Sturgeon Mo Mch 21 1845

Approved respectfully
forwarded

Reverend Sonard
Major 9th Caly M.S.M.
County

and 400. 21st Mo. Mch 21/45

Camp. 9th Cav. Infy
Sturgeon Mo March 21st 1865-

Lieut

I have the honor to request a
Leave of absence for (4) days. To visit
my Family in St Louis

Very respectfully
your obedient Servt

S. J. Patterson
1st Lt. Co. 6th Cav. Infy

L. L. T. Hayman
Capt 9th Cav. Infy

S. J. Patterson
C.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, *March 31st 1864.*

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 53.

I... Private Samuel V. Patterson, of our Company
Co. 9th Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged
from the service, to accept promotion to 1st Lieutenant of said Company
to take effect from this date.

By order of Major General O. O. Renshaw

Thurston
Adjutant General

To
Commanding Officer
9th Cav. Regt.
Marion City, Mo.

Head Quar 9th Cav. M/M.
Sturgeon Mo June 20 1865

Respectfully
forwarded to Comd
officer Dist Wash
Missouri Macom M.

Thos. L. Campbell
Capt 9th Cav. M/M.
Comd Regt

P. 278. a/c D. M. 2. 1865
Sturgeon Mo June 20 1865

~~Comd Regt~~
Patterson St Louis

Requests leave of absence
for 100 fine days
Yr 1. St Louis Mo
Recd 2nd Dist Wash
Macom June 22 1865

Respectfully forwarded
to Macom Dept of the
Mo with commendation
that the leave be granted
Yr Spalding
R. W. B. B. B.

S. C. No 131. Pa 3. June 6. 1865.
File 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11
X. D. H. D. W. M. 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11

Head Quar Co^l 9th Cav M.p.
Shirburn June 2^d 1865.

Capt-

I respectfully request
a leave of absence for
fifteen (15) days to commence the
10th inst. for the purpose of
going to St Louis Mo on some
private business.

Respectfully Yours Obedt Servt -
S. J. Patterson
1st Lt Co^l 9th Cav. (M.p.).

Capt Thos. L. Campbell
Comd'g 9th Cav. M.p.

Head Quarters Dist North Md
Macon Md February 16th 1865

Special Order
No 34

V L Patterson Comdg
Co "C" 9th Cav Md I M will transfer all
Government Property for which he is responsible
to A Wayman Adjutant - 9th Cav Md I M -

By order of
Brig Genl Clinton B Fiske
Commanding Officer
9th Cav Md I M
W. T. Clark
Lt Col a.w.a. Genl

Head Quarters Dist. Col. M.
Macon Mo February 16th/65

Special Order }
No 34

V Lt Patterson Comdg
Co 10th Cav M.I. M. will transfer all Govern-
ment Property for which he is responsible
to Lt Hayman Adjutant 9th Cav M.I. M.

By order of
Brig Genl Clinton D. Dyke
Lieut Hayman
Adjutant 9th Cav M.I. M. W. T. Chase
Lieut and AWA Genl

1009 H.S. Our Column broken
by September 30th 62

Guitar O. Brig. Genl.
Commanding -

Learns from Glasgow that
Lieut. Pinkerton and two Ri-
-voters 9th Cav. M.-S. M. were
killed by bushwhackers.
Two others, also, seriously
wounded - says there was
a team Officer in the service
than Lieut. P. Advising from
Fulton report a considerable
rebel force concentrating in the
Ark. base near Morris Mills.
Is pressing forward the orga-
nization of the Militia. Thinks
the rebel programme is to
disperse a cross the river in
small squads -



Copies

Recd Ho Qu Diet. E. Mo.
Oct-12-1862.

Kana Is Columbia Mo.

Sept-~~10~~¹⁰ 1862

Geny M. Hollome
A. S. M.

I have just received a
dispatch from Glasgow advising me
of the killing of Capt Pinkard Co.
E. 9th Co. Mo. S. M. also 2 Private same
Co. & the serious wounding of 2 others.

The Co. was fired upon by a Confederates
from the brush whilst on a scout
near Cambridge, Soline Co. The woods
were promptly secured by the Co. but
the Rebels made their escape leav-
ing 2 Wounded & 2 Guns behind,

I regret deeply the loss of Capt Pinkard
a brave, & more gallant, Officer ~~and~~
not to be found in the Federal Service,

Advices to any indicate me to think
the purpose of concentrating Rebel forces
in Peach & Missouri hills has been post-
poned or abandoned,

I have information from Fulton
leading to the conclusion that a
considerable Rebel force is con-
centrating on the Texas side near
Meads Mills, I ordered Mag. White
who has Company one from Jeff
City - with 150 men & 2 Pieces Artillery

& who was at Millersburg College on
this morning, to join Butler at Ful-
ton & Butler to move with his
whole force upon the rebels at once.

I am awaiting developments
& will strike the moment the time
is right.

I am preparing forward the organiza-
tion of the Militia, Thomas
5 Co's organizing & forming in.

Some of them are Splendid Co's.
Two a little weak brass, but
with proper handling will do good
service - I shall be able to organ-
ize at least 3 other Companies.

My opinion is the rebel programme
is to ~~disrupt~~ & crop in small
squads. I am waiting anxiously for
the arrival of the 2 Co's from
Genesee.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient
Obedient
Benj. Geo. Conner

Office Board of Ex-
St Louis Dec. 24th 1864

Respectfully referred to
the commanding Genl.
this officer was ordered
before this board for A. O.
No. 350 - At Pres Dept. of
the War - Dec. 18th 1864 -

Genl. James M. Smith
Pres of Board

P 835 also S. M. of C.
St Louis Dec 23rd 1864

Patterson S. S. J.
1784 7th Cav. Inf. Regt.

Capt. Dan. Huston
Pres. tendering his resignation
before the board of which
Capt. Huston is Pres.

Head Qrs Dept of the War
St Louis Dec 24th
Respectfully returned
to Col. A. L. Huston
Pres. Board of Examiners
of Lieut. S. J. Patterson
G. H. Co. M. S. M. desire
to tender his resignation
on account of inefficiency
to be accepted for the
good of the service, he
wishes so.

By order of
Maj Gen Dodge
J. T. Barnes
Acting Secy



St Louis Dec 23 1863
Col Huston

Sir

I prefer tendering my resignation before the Board which you are president

S J Patterson
1st Lt Co 6th Cav (Md)

Harvard University 2.19

Dutton, St.

col 9. Can. M.S.M.

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

U. S. Military Telegraph.

May 23 1864

By Telegraph from

Wagon

186

To Brig Gen Ficks

Comd'g North Ind Div

Lt Patterson of
Co "C" 9th reg Cav
M. S. M. asks for
a leave of absence
of five days. He tells
me that he will lose
11 or 12 dollars if he
don't get it immediately.

Brackmann

Capt Comd'g

34 DH

Samuel S. Patterson
Put 9th Mo. S. M. Co.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, March 31st 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 53.

1. . . . Private Samuel J. Patterson, of new
Company 'C', 9th Reg^t of Cav. Div. S. Div., is hereby discharged
from the service to accept promotion to 1st Lieutenant of
said Company to take effect from this date.

By order of Major General W. D. Rosecrans
John W. [Signature]
Adjutant General of Div.

To
Lt Col. O. D. Greene
Asst. Adj. General.
Dep^t of the Mo.

Samuel J. Patterson
Oct 9th Mo. S. Ill. Cav



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, March 31st 1864.



SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 53.

I... Private Samuel V. Patterson, of new Company
Co. 9th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged
from the service to accept promotion to 1st Lieutenant of said Company
to take effect from this date.

By order of Major General D. S. Rosecrans,
John W. May
Adjutant General.

To
Brig General V. Thomas
Adj't Genl M. St.



1308

Pattison Andrew J
Co K, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1309

Pattison George W.

Co A, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1310

Patton John D.
Co. A, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 2 / 6 8 - 3 3	25
2	f 2 / 6 4 0 2	26
3	f 2 / 6 4 4 7	27
4	f 2 / 6 5 - 1 4	28
5	f 2 / 6 5 9 9	29
6	f 2 / 6 6 4 4	30
7	f 2 / 6 7 7 2	31
8	f 2 / 6 8 5 5	32
9	f 2 / 6 9 3 7	33
10	f 2 / 7 0 2 0	34
11	f 2 / 7 1 0 2	35
12	f 2 / 6 9 2 8	36
13	f 2 3 4 3 4 2	37
14	f 2 3 4 4 7 7	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book No. 412, 1867.
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

C. J. Patton
9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pat. Co. 1st, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Amerson Mo June 6, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

June 6, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 10, 186*3*.

Where

Amerson Mo

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *90*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, *25*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*Furnished by person
lost & equipments*

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Patton
5th Regt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaton Bk No July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 10 49 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 25 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 402 1867.

Lauch

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Patton
Sgt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned by S.O.
No 97 Dated Hd Qrs.
Dist to Mo May 11
1865. Absent in arrears

Book mark:

Laurel

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L Patton

Sgt., Co. A., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch & apr, 1865.

Station Sturgeon Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 25 / 100 for Arme & accow
trunk & look

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 13 100

Remarks: Paid for Horse & Eq
from July 15/64 to Dec 17/64

Book mark:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Patton
Sgt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$13.00 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments from
July 15, 64, to Dec. 17, 64.

McDowell next on file.
Not found in McDowell
Co. A.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Patton
Sgt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *13* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse equipments from Feb. 27, 64, to Oct. 31, 64.*

Book mark:

J. D. Stuart
Coppied.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Patton

Capt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$13 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private
horse & equipments from
Feb. 29, 64 to Aug. 31, 64.

Book mark:

J. D. Patton

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Patton

Sgt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 13 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private
horse & equipments from
Feb. 29, 64.

Absent in detached
service.

Book mark:

(258)

J. D. Patton

Captain

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Patton

Sgt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *13* *100*

Remarks *Pay due for private horse &
Eqpts from Feb 29/64
Absent on detached
service*

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Patton

S. S. Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.3* *100*

Remarks *Pay due for private horse.*
Left from Oct. 31/63

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Patton

Sgt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *13* *100*

Remarks *Pay due for private horse +
Eqpl from Oct. 31/63*

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D Patton
Sgt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 15 100

Remarks Pay due for private horse
& eqpt from Aug 31st/63

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Patton
Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15* *100*

Remarks *Pay due for private horse*

& Eff. for 30/6/3

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Patton
Co., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15* *100*

Remarks

Pay due for private horse
1 Eq. pt. from May 23, 1863

Book mark :

Black

✓ 1311
Patton Robert J.

Co. A, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8217717	26
2	8217802	27
3	8217885	28
4	8217964	29
5	8218041	30
6	8218117	31
7	8218191	32
8	8218266	33
9	8218336	34
10	8218421	35
11	8218508	36
12	8218593	37
13	8218678	38
14	8218766	39
15	8218849	40
16	8218931	41
17	8219014	42
18	8219096	43
19	8219176	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

402 1867
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Patton

Adj't, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon, Mo., Feb. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 20, 1862.*

Where Howard *

Period During War.

Period 1 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. Enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

J. R. Nise.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Patton
Sgt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 11, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 27, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 43⁶⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1⁵⁴ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 122 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse
from July 15, 64, to Dec. 17, 64.

Shop for 1 Cap. Pouch & Pick &
1 Cartg. Box & Plate.

Book mark Feb. 40 2: 1867.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robt. J. Puckham

2d Lt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments from
July 10, 64, to Dec. 17, 64.

Book mark:

J. M. Munn

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Patton

Sgt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments from
Feb. 29, 64 to Oct. 31, 64.

Book mark:

Robert J. Patton

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Patton

Sgt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for printed
horse equipments from
Feb. 29, 64, to Aug. 31, 64.

Book mark:

J. M. Stuart

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Roll J. Patton
Sgt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for
privat. horse & equip'ts
from Feb'y 29 64.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Patton

2.54, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks

*Pay due for private horse +
Eqpts. from Feb 29/64
Absent on detached
service*

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert J Patton

2^d Sgt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. + Feb

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks

*Pay due for private horse +
Eqts. for Oct. 31/13*

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Patton

2d Sgt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks *Pay due for private horse +*
Eqpt from Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Black

P

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert I Patton

2d Sgt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks

Pay due for private horse
1 Sept from Aug 31/63

Book mark:

J B Lach

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert I. Patton

2d Sgt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *3 00* for *1 Watering Bill*

do & 1.4 alter

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks

*Pay due for private horse
& 2 g. ft. from June 30, 1863*

Book mark: *Black*

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Patton

21 Sept, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for private horse
& Reg't from May 7 1863*

Book mark:

Black

4

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J Patton

2d Reg't, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Patton

Ed Sgt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Left sick in Hospital in Fayette Dec. 11/62*

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Eaton
20496, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick in the hospital at Fayette, Mo., Dec. 11/62.*

Book mark:

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Patton

24 Sept., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Wise

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Brown
1862, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Rice
Capt.

George E. T. T. T.

George, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for purchase
horse & Equip. from Apr.
30/62 to May 5/62.*

Book mark:

J. R. Mice

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert J. Patton**2d Sgt*, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to April 30* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 12*, 1862*Where *Sturgeon**Period *During War* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*Remarks: *Pay due on horse**and Equip. from Feb 12/62.**Pay due in S. on H. Equip.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

J. P. Mice.

Patton, Jesse

Sgt, Co. A, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.
Lie Brockman, Albert

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

G. M. Charges

Med. Den. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

✓ 1312

Patton Thomas H.

Co. A, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216534	26
2	8218400	27
3	8218502	28
4	8219250	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

Apz 402 1867
General Notation Apz 402 1867

✓ See also

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Gentry
Co. *C*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Simmons Mo. June, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr*, 186*3*.

Where *Charlottesville Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *110⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *1* *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse.*

Book mark:

General Notation *Apr* 402 1867.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Piddan
Pat., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Feb'y 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Aug. 10th 63,

by reason of the infirm age
of his widowed mother, by
order of the Commanding Chief,
Rockport, Mo.

Book mark: Apr. 402. 1867.

J. A. Stewart

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Patton

Pol., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged by S.O.
No 157 H & Q. State of
Mo. A.G.O. St. Louis Aug.
10-1863*

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Patton

Co., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Pay due for private horse
& Equip't from April 11 1863*

Book mark:

Black

Patton, Thomas W.
Pvt. Co. G, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

3 ~~4~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Derelictions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S.O. 151 Par. 3.

St. Louis August 10th 1885.

Mo State of Mo.
Gray John B. ag.

Special Census
No 151.

file

Rev. (at home) Aug 11. 1885.

Thomas W. Patterson
Pub. 9th Mo. S. M. Co.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, August 10th

1864

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 151.

III.... Private Thomas H. Patton, Company

A. 9th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged from the service, on account of the old age of his widowed Mother, to take effect from this date.

His Regimental Commander will direct his Company Commander to furnish him with duplicate final statements and cause his name to be dropped from the company rolls.

By order of the Commanding in Chief

John H. Patterson
Adjutant General

To

Major Genl V. M. Schofield
Commanding M. S. M.
Saint Louis

Mo

Wm. H. Hales of Mo
St Louis Aug 10 1863

13
1
Precious Order
No 157

3
Thos H Patton Pres
of 1st Nat Bank Mo
discharged



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, August 10th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 151

III... Private Thomas H. Patton, Company

A. 9th Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged from the service, on account of the old age of his widowed Mother, to take effect from this date.

His Regimental Commander will direct his Company Commander to furnish him with duplicate final statements and cause his name to be dropped from the Company rolls.

By order of the Commander in Chief

Adjutant General.

To
Commanding Officer
9th Cavalry, M. S. M.
Macon City, Mo.

Headquarters State of Missouri.
Adjutant General's Office,
St. Louis, August 10th 1863.

Special Orders
No. 151. B.

III. Private Thomas H. Patton, Company
"A" 9th Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State
Militia, is hereby discharged from the service,
on account of the old age of his widowed
mother, to take effect from this date.

The Regimental Commander will direct
his Company Commander to furnish him
with duplicate final statements, and
cause his name to be dropped from the
Company rolls.

By order of the Commander in Chief.

(Signed) John B. Gray,
Adjutant General.

Recd
22

✓ 1313
Pauley James H.
Co. M., 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216476	2
3	8226712	4
5	8226800	6
7	8226885	8
9	8226973	10
11	8227057	12
13	8227142	14
15	8227226	16
17	8227310	18
19	8227392	20
21	8227468	22
23	8227546	24
25	8216920	26
27	8235523	28
29	8235608	30
31		31
32		32
33		33
34		34
35		35
36		36
37		37
38		38
39		39
40		40
41		41
42		42

Book Mark

✓ 402 = 1867.
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

✓ See also

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James K. Conley
Co. *A*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 10, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *March 10*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3^d*, 186*3*.

Where *Franklin*.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *15⁰⁰*/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, *2* 100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse, value at \$15⁰⁰*

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James O. Bailey

Pot., Co. M., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 8 ⁶⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: he is indebted to the U.S.
for transportation on furlough
\$1.53 Transferred from
Co "F" 9th Cav M. S. M. by S.O.
No 93 Dist North Mo
dated May 9/65

Book mark: Apr 402. 1867.

H. S. Miller

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hawley
Pol., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is indebted to US*
for transportation on
furlough \$1.55

Book mark:

A. S. Miller

(C)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W^r Pawley
priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1865.

Station Sturgeon Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{45}{100}$ for carpenter & pick
& 52^d for 1 pr. spurs & straps

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Parley

Pl Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Officer

P

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Shulley
Reit, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of Horse*
& Equip from June 30 1864 to
Aug 14 1864. Horse valued
at \$ 90

Book mark:

James W. Shulley

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Sunday
Ri

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse ^{horse} equipments, \$ *40* *100*

Remarks:

*Say due for horse and
horse kept from June 30/64,
to Aug 14/64.*

*On P' Service as Horse
in Gen. Wm. R. M. Co.*

Book mark:

affirmed

19 | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James W. Pauley
Pl Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 70 00

Remarks: Pay due for horse, 10/16
June 30, 64 to Aug
14, 64

Book mark:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Purdy
Pt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse ^{*harness*} equipments, \$ *90* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and*
Equip from Feb 27. 64

Book mark:

affirmed

SP | *9 S.M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

James W. Pauley

Privt, Co. F., 9 Reg't Missouri *S.M. Cav*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *4*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

+ horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *90* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
+ horse Equipments from
Feb'y 29/64

Absent sick at Genl
Hosp. Rolla, Mo. since
April 17/64.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Pauley
Priv

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
& Eq'ts from Oct 31/63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

(358)

Copied.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Pauley
Pvt.

Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse &
Eqpts. since Oct. 31 / 63.
Horse app'd to \$90.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W Paulcy
Priv, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
& Equip'ts since Aug 31.
Horse app'd to \$ 50.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James W. Pauley
Pvt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1863.
Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Pay due for horse &
Eqpts since June 30/63.
Horse apprd to \$50.

Book mark:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W Pauley
Pvt

Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
& eqpts since En-
listment - horse
appr'd to \$95.*

Book mark: ,

Bradshaw,

1314
Pawley James W
Co H, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1375
Payne Charles
Co L 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216590	"
1	8233558	"
1	8233631	"
1	8233663	"
1	8233751	"
1	8233837	"
1	8233921	"
1	8234003	"
1	8234084	"
1	8234165	"
11	8234240	"
11	8234314	"
11	8234380	"
11	8234475	"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

✓ Book Mark:

✓ Apz 402. 1867.
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

✓ See also

P
9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Payne

Art, Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Mexico Mo July 10, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *July 10*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 27*, 186*3*.

Where *Wellsville Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks :.....

Book mark :.....

General Notation *Apr* 402 1867.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Paymer

3^d Sgt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, - dated

Benton Br's. Mo. July 13, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 20 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark

July 13, 1865
Lunch

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Payne

3^d Sgt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lauch

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Payne

3 Sgt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& E. from Feb 29 to Aug
5, 1864

Book mark:

Lauch

P.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Paymes

3^d Lt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& equip. from Feb 29th
Aug 5 1864

Book mark:

Lamb

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Payne

Sgt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Eq.
from Feb 29 to Aug 5/64

Book mark:

Hanson

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charlie Payne

Sept., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 18*64*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equip.
from Feb 29 to Aug 5/64.*

Book mark:

Hanson

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Payne

Dyl, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & eq.*
from Feb 29 to Aug 5/64

Book mark:

Hanson

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Payne

40gt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for Horse &
Eq. from Feb 29/64 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

Naum

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Payne

429t, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for Horse &
Equipments to from Feb 29/64
to April 30/64*

Book mark:

Hauson

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Payne,
4 Sgt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& eq from Dec 11, '63, to
Feb. 29, '64, Appointed 4
sgt. Nov 25, '63, from ranks.

Book mark:

G. H. Mobarty

(868)

Copyright.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Payne,
4 Sgt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 39 52 100

Remarks Pay due for horse
& eq. from Dec. 11 to Dec.
31, '63. Appointed sergt.
Nov. 25, '63. from rank 2.

Book mark:

G. B. Mclearthy

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Payne,
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

(268)

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles, Payne,
Put., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1863.
Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

G. H. McBarth.

Payne Chas.

Sgt. Co. L, 9 Reg't M & S M. Co.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders B

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

SO # 67

Macon Mo
Nov 1/1863

North Mo District of
Guitar Brig Genl O

Special Orders
No 67 3

Sends Private Charles
Payne of Co Lth 9th Cav
M^g M on recruiting
Service to Madisonville
Mo.

Recd H. Q. L. H. Mo Nov 29/63

Head Quarters 2nd. North. mo
Macan mo Nov 1st 1863

Special Orders }
No 67

To Campbell Co, 2nd 9th Cav
Infm will send Private Charles Payne of said Company
to Madisonville Mo, on recruiting service.
He will return to Regimental Head Quarters
on or before Nov 7th 1863

By order of Brig Gen Foster
(Signed) L. J. Hayman
a. a. d. s.

Official
J. Ransom
Major 2nd Artillery

Light Aid Quarters

Saint Louis mo

Supt. Payne Co L

9 Cavy Mo Lm

Head Quarters Dist North Mo.
Offic Pro. Mar. 1st Sub Dist.
Macon Mo. March 2^d - 1864.

Special Orders
No. 98.

I. Supt Payne Co. L. 1st Cav. Mo. will proceed without delay to St. Louis Mo. in charge of seven Mo. Col. Vol. Recruits.

II. These Recruits he will turn over with copy of Description Rolls to Brig. Gen. Phil Benton Barracks Mo.

III. Supt. Payne will report in person with this Order to Lt. Col. C. W. Marsh, Act. P.M.G. Dept. Mo. and deliver him copy of Description and Receipt Rolls.

IV. He will apply at Head Quarters for an order on Military Boarding House for subsistence during his stay in St. Louis.

V. He will return to these Head Quarters as soon as practicable.

Wm. B. Rhea Capt. &
Pro. Mar.

Official
By order of
Brig Genl Benton
J. Ransomford
a. a. y.

1st Sgt. Payne
Co "L" 9th Cal. Inf. M.S.M.

Head Quarters Pro. Mar.
Dist North Mo.
Macon Mo. March 9. 1864.

Special Order
No. 41

1. Sergt Payne Co L
9th Cavt M.S.M. Will proceed at once to St
Louis Mo. in charge of Twenty Seven Mo.
Colored Vol Recruits.
2. These recruits he will turn over with
copy of Descriptive Rolls to Brig Genl Pile
Benton Barracks St Louis Mo.
3. Sergt Payne will report in person with
copy of this order to Lt Col A W Marsh
acting Pro Mar Genl Sept Mo. and deliver
him copy of Descriptive and receipt Rolls.
4. He will apply at Dist Head Quarters for
an order on Military Boarding house for
subsistence during his stay in St Louis Mo.
5. Sergt Payne will return to these Head
Quarters as soon as practicable

Wm B Reed Capt &
Pro Mar.

Approved
By order Brig. Genl Gustav
J. Ransom
A. A. G.

Gurgon Monday 1st / 64

Paym Chas

In regard to being
mustered out with the

Regiment saying it was
the promise when they
Enlisted &c

"L" G. M. S. M. Cav.

✓

Rt
L. G. M. S. M. Cav.

Gurgon Monday 1st / 64

My worthy Friend
Maj. Gen. O. B. Fick
Although I would write
to you a few lines.
I ask you if you
think that we would
be mustered out soon or
not If we are not mustered
out the Boys will refuse
to do any duty for we
was mustered in with the
assurance to be mustered
out when the old Co was
there is plenty men in this
ridg that there families is
in a destitute of any thing
and their wages will not
make a support for them
and we are treated unjust

on the account with that
~~insurance~~ insurance that we had.
The reason that I ask you
a bout this. I thought you
could give me some advice
as a friend. I have myself
and several others has
bin in the Survis for nearly
four years it will be by the
11th of this month. I would
never went in this redgt
if I had thought that they
would tred to keep us
in the Survis the 3 years
I say to you as a friend
the Co. Officers is not caren
how a Poor Private soldin
gets along. so they get there
money. they do not care
how we get along. we have
taken several revolvers and
I dont think that they
have all bin reported.

we had to give them up
Still as we captured
them, I would not say any
thing to any body else but
you I can say things to
you that I cant say to
any one else.

But, I hope to hear from
you by the first mail

Yours Gratefully
Charles Payne
Sergt Co. D. M. M.
Surgeon and

J. H. Tibble
make me known
to you C. B. Fitch
Maj' Gen
Macon City

1316

Payne James B.
Co B, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216405	26
2	8219892	27
3	8219993	28
4	8220086	29
5	8220182	30
6	8220275	31
7	8220360	32
8	8220447	33
9	8220533	34
10	8220617	35
11	8220698	36
12	8217142	37
13	8217174	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. Apz, 402, 1867.
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also 13 Cav. Mo. Mts.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Rogers
Co. *3*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 10, 1863

Muster-in to date

August 10, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 5, 1863*

Where *Columbia Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *2d Ind 1/6 79*

General Notation, Apz 402 1867,

7

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Payne

Priv., Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Sept 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 17, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13 ⁹³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Clothing allowance due from
Sept 30/64. Pay due for use of horse
& Equipments from June 30/64 to

Book mark:

WEL

F. M. D.

MAR. 27

8217174

18914

July 25 '64. Mustered out by
virtue of reenlistment in Reule
Vol. Service in the 13th Cal.
Mo. Vol. under provisions of
G. O. No. 128. Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo.
dated July 22 / 1864.

2
D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S. Payne
Co. 3, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks - Mo. *July 25*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Aug 17*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 25*, 1864; drawn since \$ *1.37* ⁷³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Payed horse and mch of*
horse and equipments from June 30,
1864 to July 25, 1864. Mustered

Book mark: *1032*

Forrest

MAR. 27

8217142

cl891*

out by reason of having been
listed in the Gen. Vol. Service
13 Cav. Mo. Vol. under provision
of Gen Order No. 128 Vol. Ser.
Sept Mo. Current Service.

P.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Payne.

Reg't, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 2 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted 13 Mo Cav.
Des. Dis given Sept 13/64.

Book mark: 402.1867

P.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Payne.

Det., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

Baker
Coppin

P.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Payn.

Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from Feb. 22 to April 30/64.

Book mark:

P.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Payne.

Plt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for priv. horse & equipments from Feb. 27/64 to Apr. 30.

Book mark:

P. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James B. Payne
1st, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*110*.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*20*.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for prot.*
Horse & Equip'ts from
Oct. 31/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Joiner

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Payne

Plt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due to Pvt.*
Horse & Equip. from
Oct. 31. to Dec. 31.

Book mark:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Payne
Pt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for foot.
Horse & Equip'ts from
Aug. 31. to Oct. 31*

Book mark:

Joiner

P | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James B Payne
Pl, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

John

P. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James B. Payne
Priv., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Joiner

P.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Payne

Pl., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J.

✓ 1377
Payne John C.
Co L 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216589	■
2	8233557	■
3	8233630	■
4	8233716	■
5	8233804	■
6	8233890	■
7	8233974	■
8	8234054	■
9	8234129	■
10	8234209	■
11	8234280	■
12	8234354	■
13	8234424	■
14	8234519	■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

Apz. 402. 1867.
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles R. Payne
Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mexico Mo July 10, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

July 10, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 19* 186*3*.

Where *Stellville Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Payne
Priv, Co. *L*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk. Mo. July 13, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark *402.1867*

Lamb

P

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Payne

1st Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Launch

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Payne
Priv, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurel

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Paymer
Chief, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Febry*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lauch

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Payne
Pvt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 18*64*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alam

I

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Payne
1st Lt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Eq*
from Feb 29. to Aug 31/64,

Book mark:

Hawson

P

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Payne

Plt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Eq. from Feb 29 to Aug 31, 64*

Book mark:

Sum

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Payne

Reg't, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$*115* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Undelivered Service*
Pay due for Horse & Equip.
from Feb 29 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

Hanson

1

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Payne

2d, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *112* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments from Feb 29/64 to April 30/64.*

Book mark:

Hunter

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Payne,
Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& equip. from Oct. 31,
'63, to Feb. 29, '64.

Book mark:

(255)

G. C. McCarthy
Cory

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Payne,
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 45 08 100

Remarks Pay due for horse
& equip. from Oct. 31
to Dec. 31, '63.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Payne,

Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equip. from Oct. 28, '63 to Oct. 31, '63.

Book mark:

G. H. McParthy.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Payne,
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

1318

James

Payton James H.
Co L, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also:

1319
Pea Daniel M.
Co H, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 22 9407	
2	F 22 9494	
3	F 22 9573	
4	F 22 965F	
5	F 22 9737	
6	F 22 9815	
7	F 22 9892	
8	F 22 9976	
9	F 23 0067	
10	F 23 0162	
11	F 23 0248	
12	F 23 0335	
13	F 23 0419	
14	F 23 0467	
15	F 23 0549	
16	F 23 0631	
17	F 23 0712	
18	F 23 0793	
19	F 23 0859	
20	F 23 0936	
21	F 23 1049	
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark.

Apz. 402. 1867.
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel M. Pea

Co H, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., Apr. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb'y 15, 1862.

Where Glasgow

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Washington

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David M. Pica

Pvt., Co. B., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon City, May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died of disease Glasgow Mo Jan 24/65

Book mark 402 1867

E. M. Bann

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel C. Pea
Corpl, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recd Secretary's final*
statement forwarded Feb. 6. 65.

Book mark:

E. A. Pea

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Paul M. Lea.

Corp., Co. H., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Station

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 96 (for carry over 26)

Service dinner & comm. 50. Paper 20.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st to 6th Corp. April 1/64.

Book mark:

Sumner

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel M. Pea

Capt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Barn

9

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel M. Pea

Capt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 26 100 for Army comb. H. for 20

Scissors & wrench 90 96x

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on scout
From Port to 6th Corp. April 1864

Book mark:

C. W. Brown

9

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel M. Pea

Capt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 26 100 for Army comb. & paper 22

Scum dinner & cane wrench 50 Total 96¢

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt to 6th Capt
Apr 1/64

Book mark:

C. H. Brown

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel M. Pea

Enl., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ²⁶/₁₀₀ for Army comb. paper 20¢

Snow dinner & case wreck 50¢

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt to 6th Enl

Apr 1/64

Book mark:

E. H. B. ...

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Pea

Capt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Up. present. 6th Corps*

from Private April 1st 1864

On detached service

Book mark:

James

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel M. Fier

Plt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *in detached service*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Fier

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel M. Dea

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Atkins

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amie M. Pe

Pe, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 15 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Jones

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel M. Deane

A1, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel M. Pea

Sgt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* ^{*66*}/₁₀₀ for *watering*
bridge

Due Gov't, \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Col. Pea

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel M. Pea.

Pvt

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel M. Pea'

Pvt

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Ant. of stopages

\$ 1.21.

Book mark:

Washington

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David M. Pea

Pat, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel M. Pea

Pvt

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

(254)

Copied

P | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Daniel M. Pea

Pst, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

P | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel M. Pea

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel M. (Pea)

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

Rea, Daniel M.

Corpl. *[Signature]*

9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R 71 1/2

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Daniel M. Pea

Capt of Company H

9th Regiment of Mass Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 31/65.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Daniel M. Pea

Rank: Capt Company: H Regiment: 9th

Arm: Co State: Mass

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Mr. O. W. of Co dated
May 3 1865

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

Musters roll for Jan & Feb 65-
"Died Feb 6/65"
Doctors give no report.
to record in DADR

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan 31 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Glasgow Mass.

Frank M. Gorton

Clerk.

✓ 1320
Pea Francis M.

Co - , 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8216743

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

Book Mark:

General Notation Anz 402 1867.

See also

P | 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Francis M. Pea

Pvt., Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Marion Mo., Dec 23, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 26*, 186*3*.

Where *Payette*

during the war.

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks: *Refused*

**Entry cancelled by line.*
**H. G. Gorman Cut. rolls.*

Book mark:.....

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

✓ 1321
Pea Hiram L.
Co H., 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 2 1 6 4 3 5	28
2	F 2 2 9 9 7 7	28
3	F 2 3 0 0 6 8	28
4	F 2 3 0 1 6 3	28
5	F 2 3 0 2 4 9	28
6	F 2 3 0 3 3 6	28
7	F 2 3 0 4 2 0	28
8	F 2 3 0 5 0 5	28
9	F 2 3 0 5 4 7	28
10	F 2 3 0 6 6 9	28
11	F 2 3 0 7 4 9	28
12	F 2 3 0 8 3 0	28
13	F 2 3 1 9 0 9	28
14	F 2 3 7 0 4 1	28
15	F 2 3 1 0 5 1	28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28
20		28
21		28
22		28
23		28
24		28
25		28

✓ Book Mark: Apz 402-1867.
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

✓ See also

C | 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Thom. L. Lea

Rt. Co. 16, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon Mo June 16, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *June 16*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 186*3*.

Where *Barnswick Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

General Notation *Apz 402 1867.*

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Pea
Pot., Cav., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macan City May 3, 1867.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died at Glasgow Mo.*
March 8/68

Book mark: *402, 1867*

E. W. B. can

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram H. Lea

priv., Co. *H*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 1865.

Station *Macon Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died, Inventory &*

final statement forwarded

ad & Contem 15

Book mark:

Summers

Q

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wiram N. Pea

Post, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent sick*

Stoppage, \$ *40* ¹⁰⁰ for *Canteen*

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Glazier Mo*

Book mark:

E. N. B. 2000

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wiram of Pea

Pot, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

45

100 for

Canteen

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. T. Bacon

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram S. Pea

Pot

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on scout

Book mark:

E. V. Brown

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William W. Pearson

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Bea
Port, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached service Glasgow*

Book mark:

E. H. Bacon

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Pra

ser

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *on detached service*

Book mark:

Answer

10 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Hiram A Pea

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *in detached service*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hiram
(258) *Copied*

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hiram A. Pea

Pos, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Librarian

9 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Hiram A Bea

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bea

(A)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Pea

Plt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adrian

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H Pea

Cor, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Heram, H. Dea

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Ubrinus

Sea, Hiram H.
9 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Co. H

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertions	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

R 72 1/2

Hiram H Pea

Por "H" 9th Mfm Cor

Did Mch 8/65-

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
JENIS

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Quarterly Return
of deceased Soldiers.
9th Mo. S. M. Cav'y.

2d. ending March
31/65. reports him
died March 8/65.
of "Small Pox."

Act. filed with
death papers.
May 11/85. M.H.S.

issued

2 the

the

—

—

—

—

and

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 2^d, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Hiram H. Pea was enrolled on the 22^d
day of April, 1863, at Brunswick Me.,
in Company No. 9th Regiment of Maine
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Pvt on the 16th
day of June, 1863, at Sturgen Me.,
in Company No. 9th Regiment of Maine
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
muster roll of Company "H", of that Regiment, for the
month of Date May 3, 1865, he is reported
"Died at Glasgow Me March 8/65"

Chas. Beck

Adj. Genl

only
mk

✓ 1322

Peach Isaac

Co H, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 22 9406	"
2	F 22 9493	"
3	F 22 9572	"
4	F 22 9657	"
5	F 22 9736	"
6	F 22 9814	"
7	F 22 9891	"
8	F 22 9975	"
9	F 23 0066	"
10	F 23 0161	"
11	F 23 0247	"
12	F 23 0334	"
13	F 23 0418	"
14	F 23 0504	"
15	F 23 0586	"
16	F 23 0668	"
17	F 23 0748	"
18	F 23 0829	"
19	F 23 0908	"
20	F 23 0972	"
21	36665290	"
22	32888675	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark

402.1867.

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Beach

Cpt

, Co H, Guitar's Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., Apr 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 15

, 1862.

Where

Glasgow

Period

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

Washington

P 1 U S. M. Cav. Mo.

Ernest Cook

Co. H, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Summit Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 15, 1862

Where Glasgow

By whom H. C. Gentry, the war y rs.

Remarks:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Teach.

Plt., Co! *H.*, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov. 18/3. Absent
without leave
from Nov. 29/63.*

Book Mark:

Paul

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Pugh

Pvt., Co. 1, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Winn City, May 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 2, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 2, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jul 20, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 79 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 20 67 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Step for clothing, hat & shoes
march 51

Book mark: 402, 1867.

E. H. B.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Peach

Capt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 20 100 for

Pistol

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Peach

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *20* 100 for *Hotel*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Under arrest*

Book mark:

E. W. Brown

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac

Punch

Port

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. B. B. B.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Peach

Pt

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

James P. Smith

Pt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. H. Smith

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leane Beach

No

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar-April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Libanus

D | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sam Knick

141, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Henry J. Tobey, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 7 ²⁰ 100 for State payme't

Stallone's riper

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Beach

Pr, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *4*^{*9c*} *100* for *Subsistence*

Seaboard & Wiper

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Beach

D | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac Buck

Plt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

(A)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Hinch

11, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(X)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leane Ruch

Sgt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 25 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Worans

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Peach

Plt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Loane Cash

Pvt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y - Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Int. of stoppage
\$ 1.19cts

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac. Puck

Pst, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Beach

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Peck

Pvt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Peach

Plt

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Peck

Pot, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washinton

Peach Isaac

Co.

N

7

Reg't

1st S. U.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Disch

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Dnty

A. of S. Ref. Slips

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P. O.

Claim No. 1019840

Isaac Peach
(Name.)

Co. H., 9 Regt M.S.M. Cav

To Med Div. Feb 6, 1914

For med record in med p for

NAJ
+ ON

V.R.R. Sec.

Medical records
show:

— Peach

Guitar's Rifle M.S.M.
May — 65.

— Peach

Co. H. 9 M.S.M. Cav.
June — 62.

Does it relate to claimant?

Manner & Dfm

Statement furnished Feb 9, 1914

Dfm

K.A.

Med. Inst.:

Chert. is the only Peack in
9 Ins. S. M. Cas., also known
as Guitar Rifles. M. inst May
3/65, to date Sept. 27/65.

Johnson
2003.

Not on Index Caslts.

Med. inst. made

✓ 6 cdo. rtd. DFM

1323

Peach John

Co —, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 216603

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Peach
Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon Mo Aug 18, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 12*, 186*3*.

Where *Brunswick Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks: *Rejected*

Entry cancelled by time.
with time on other roll.
Recd.

Book mark: _____

General Notation *Apz 402* 1867.

1324

Pearson David
Co L, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18216727	25
18233718	27
18233807	28
18233893	29
18233977	30
18234057	31
18234133	32
18234212	33
18234282	34
18234356	35
118234427	36
128234522	37
1343162585	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 402, 1867
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sept. 1st 1863

1st, Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macron Nov 20, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Nov 20, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When

Nov 13, 186*3*.

Where

Mexico

Period

during the war in Mex.

years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks

*County of Cameron
not paid.*

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

C | 9 Jan 2. M. | Mo

W R Pearson

Put into L of Regt. Co. M S M

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Headquarters
District North Missouri, Macon, Mo., by the
Provost Marshal during the month of December,
1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured Macon Mo

When captured Dec 10, 186

When committed Dec 10, 186

On what charge committed Theft

Remarks: committed by R A
ile Ball & P M

Number of roll:

13 sheet

Geo Lawrence

(6306)

Copyist.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Pearson
Sers., Co. L., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks No July 13, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent undergoing
sentence by order of
G. C. M. dated H. L. J. 1865.
Dist north Mo Jan 12 '65.
Discharge given

Book mark: Tried by G. C. M.
(over)

Lamb

MAR. 28

8234522

67-10

charge larceny. Found guilty. Sentenced to be imprisoned three years in such prison as the Genl could may designate, per G.O. No 1 Fed. Gov. Dist of South Mo. Jan 12 1865.

The order by letter of Dec 4/65 from this office directing the release & discharge from service without pay or allowances, of David Pierson Co L 9th Mo S. M. M. has then in confinement in the State Penitentiary Jefferson City Mo. is confined per S.O. No 2 war Dept A.G.O Jan 3. 1866.

W. H. 402, 1867.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Pearson

Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent undergo-
ing sentence G. C. M.
dated Kel. prs. Dist to
Mo. Kal. Jan 12
1865

Book mark:

Lauch

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Pearson

Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent undergoing
sentence by order J.C.
M. dated Feb. 20th 1865
Mer. Mason Mo Jan 12'65

Book mark:

Laurel

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Pearson
Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent undergo-
ing sentence by order
of G. C. M., dated H. C. G. O.
Dist. H. C. M. H. C. O. H. C. O.
Jan 12" 1865

Book mark:

Tried by G. C. M.
(over)

Lamb

MAR. 28

8234282

AT 6810

charges. Larceny,
Friedrich guilty. Senten-
ced to imprisonment 3
years in such prison
as Comdg Genl may
designate. approved
per C.O. Hed. Jno Dick
to Mo Jan 12 1865

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Pearson

Pvt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In arrest*

Book mark: *q*

Harrison

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Pearson

Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equip
from Mar 25 to June 30 1864*

Book mark:

Hawson

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Pearson

Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Eq. from Mar 25 to June 30 64*

Book mark:

Hawm

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Pearson
Pvt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse &*
Eqr. from Mar 25 to June
30/64.

Book mark:

Hanson

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Pearson

Pt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached service*
Pay due for Horse &
Equipments from Mar 25/64,
to April 30/64.

Book mark:

Hamm

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Pearson,
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Released from prison. Assigned to the
les. Nov. 21, 63.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Person,
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in arrest
at Columbia. Mo. Assign
to the co Nov. 21, '63.

Book mark:

(368)

G. H. McPartly
Capt.

Pearson. David
P. Co. L. 9 Regt. 8. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

General Order No. 1, Headquarters, District of North Missouri
January 12th 1865.

Private David Pearson, Company "L", 9th Regt. Mo. S. M.
Charge "Larceny".

Finding "Guilty".

Sentence. "To be imprisoned for the term of three years,
in such prison as the General Commanding may design-
ate".

Approved

Put this in
proper shape

Record Room, S. M.

March 13th 1874

A. L. B.

Copy

Statement of David Pearson a Private
of Co. L. G. M. S. M. Cavalry

Yesterday a squad of us received
orders from the Capt. Pro. Mar. through our
Corporal Will Miller to go about 20
miles out in the country to meet a man
when we was ready to get on our horses.
Sargent Andrew Williams stopped the men
and ordered us not to go and threatened to
put us under arrest when we would get to
Mexico, if we would go

Sworn and Subscribed to
before me this 3 day of
May 1864

Chas. D. Ludwig
Capt. Pro. Mar.

S. Sub District North. M.

Statement of Allen [unclear] of
Co. L. G. M. S. M. Cavalry

[unclear] has been
detained by Corporal Will Miller of the
Capt. Pro. Mar. to proceed out in the country Sargent
Andrew Williams told me after I had ^{saddled} ~~packed~~
my horse, that I should refuse to go

before me this 3 day
of May. 1864.

Chas D. Lucey

Capt. Bro. M.

Statement of John [unclear] [unclear] of
Co. L. 9 M.S.M.

Yesterday [unclear] by Corporal
William. Willet by order of [unclear] Mear
to proceed in the country to arrest some men
when we were all ready to mount our horses Surge
Andrew Williams told us that we should
refuse to go

Statement of Corporal
Wm. Willet

Williams, Wm.
I do so.

Wm 2211 C.F.M. 9/15

J. L. Lewis Mo.
Feb 20th 1865-

Mo. Dept. of the
J. W. Barnes A. A. G.

S. C. No 50 # 8.

Ordering execution of
sentence in case of Provs.
David Pearson and E. W.
Jones 7th Nov. Mo. J. Mo.

file

C. D. M. G. Feb 22nd 1865-

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., February 20th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 50.

(EXTRACT.)

8. . . The sentence of imprisonment in the case of Privates David Pearson and E. W. Jones, Co. "L" 9th Cavalry, Mo. S. Mo. as promulgated in Gen^l. Order No. 1 (a.s.) from Head Quarters District of North Mo., will be carried into effect at the Missouri State Penitentiary at Jefferson City, Mo., under the direction of the Provost Marshal General.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL

~~BOGGS~~

Dodge

J. W. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

✓ 1325
Pebbley Alfred
Co *Inf* 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 2 1 6 7 7 1	26
2	f 2 3 5 0 1 0	27
3	f 2 3 5 1 0 7	28
4	f 2 3 5 1 9 9	29
5	f 2 3 5 2 7 7	30
6	f 2 3 5 3 6 0	31
7	f 2 3 5 4 3 8	32
8	f 2 3 5 5 2 5	33
9	f 2 3 5 6 1 0	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13	/	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Apz 402 = 1867.

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

✓ See also

I | *9 S. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

Robert Roberts

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *9* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.* Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., *Mich. 24*, 186*4*.

Where born *Gray co., Mo.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Octo. 20*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Linn co., Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Mich. 24*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Linn co., Andrew co.*

Mo. 9 Cav. Dist

Book mark:

~~General Notation~~ *Apz 402 1867.*

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Pebley
Pvt., Co. M., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 ⁵⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Back pay due for use
of horse & equipments from
June 3/64 to July 23/64.

Book mark: Spz-402-1867.

A. S. Miller

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asst. Prov. Secy
Put, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *5*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Back pay due for use of horse & equipments from June 30/64 to July 2/64*

Book mark:

H. L. Miller

D | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alfred Pebley

Plt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 - Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back pay due for use
of horse & equipments from
June 22/64 to July 22/64

Book mark :

A S Miller

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred C. Pabley

Pvt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back pay due for
use of Horse and
Equipments from June
30/64 to July 25/64.

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Cebley

Pat, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent without leave. Back pay due for use of Horse and Equipments from June 30/64 to July 25/64.

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Pabley

Pot, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for Horse
and Equipage from
June 20th to July 25th
1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Cibley

Pvt.

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 - ²⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 ²⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for Horses
and Equipments from
Oct. 20/63 to June 30th

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Cebly

Cat, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: On detached service.

Pay due for Horse and
Equipments from Oct. 30/63
to Apr. 30th.

Book mark:

Washington

(256)

Copied.

Febby, Alfred

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. Inf. Cal

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>7</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>2</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alfred Pebley

dearing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
The Recruit, That I am 22 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Savannah mo, Alfred Pebley
The 20 day of Oct 1863

Witness:

Robert B Smith

No. 3

Alfred Pebley
Volunteered at Savannah mo
Oct 20th 1863,
By Capt J A Hunter
9th Regiment of Col Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

Given at.

The

day of.

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

9 May

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Savannah

I, *Alfred Pebley*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *20th*

born in *Clay Co*
aged *Twenty Five* years,
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *October* 18*63*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Alfred Pebley* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Savannah Mo*

this *20th* day of *Oct* 18*63*,

Before *S. J. Hunter Capt Comd*
9th Con MS

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. S. Hunter A. A. Surg M. J. Co
Post Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Fair hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.*

9th Regiment of Iowa M. S. M. Volunteers,

S. J. Hunter Capt
9th Con MS
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company (M), 9th Regt of Iowa M. S. M. on the 24th of March 1864 at Joseph Mo

Rec'd 9th Regt of Iowa M. S. M. Major 1st Regt of Cavalry and Comd. M. S. M.

St Joseph Mo Aug 29/64

Ernest J Dr
Post Surgeon

Certificate and which to
ground an application
for a leave of absence
for Twenty days - for
Private Alfred P. Bell Co 20
9th Bar M. J. M

✓

See Affidavit to M. Aug 30/64

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

(Alfred Pebley a private
of the 100th 9th Regiment of Cavalry

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this ^{Soldier} ~~officer~~, and find that ~~Because of~~
General disability originating from Syphilis fever.

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that
he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than Twenty Days

Dated at St. Joseph Mo
this 29th day of August 1864 }

J. H. Cannon M.D. Surgeon
+ Post Surgeon

✓ 1326
Pebbley David
Co. *A.P.* 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private - | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8225993	25
2	8226084	26
3	8226176	27
4	8226269	28
5	8226361	29
6	8226453	30
7	8226550	31
8	8226617	32
9	8226704	33
10	8226793	34
11	8226906	35
12	8227626	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

Apz 402 1867
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Pebley

Priv., Capt. Cook's Co, Guitar's Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Columbia, Mo, Apr. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1862.

Where Columbia

Period ^{For duty in} the War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Humphreys

N

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David Selby**Pvt*, Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Stingem Mo, Apr 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged
General Gentleness Apr
11/2 1863

Book mark

402.1867

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Pebley
Priv

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharge and
final statements
given Oct 15/63.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Pebley

Priv

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
& Exp'ts since Aug 6/63.
Horse app'd to \$100.*

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

David Pebley

Prvt Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Pebley

Pvt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due us for Quab
Bridle & Co.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Ekley

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David P. Hley

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphries

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Shelby

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 4 Octo., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse.

Book mark:

Humphries

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Apley

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

P | **9 S. M. Cav.**

Mo.

David P. Hiley
Quin, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Reiley

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Amesbury

Lehley David
Regt 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Co. _____

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

David H. H. H.

H. H.

Pat. H. H. H.

9 m. H. H. H.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, October 10th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 189

I.... The following named enlisted men of
Company "A", 9th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, are
generally worthiness hereby discharged from the service to take effect from
this date.

1. Private McDonald Mitchell

2. " Safayette Powell

3. Private William H. Senter

4. " David Pebley

Their Regimental Commander will direct their Company Com-
mander to furnish them with duplicate final statements and cause their
names to be dropped from the rolls.

By order of the Commanding Chief

John S. Gray
Adjutant General

To

Commanding Officer

9th Cavalry M.S.M.

Macomb City Mo

1327
Pebbley Henderson
Co In, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 2 3 4 6 6 3	2
2	f 2 3 4 7 4 1	3
3	f 2 3 4 8 3 1	4
4	f 2 3 4 9 1 5	5
5	f 2 3 5 0 0 9	6
6	f 2 3 5 1 0 6	7
7	f 2 3 5 1 9 8	8
8	f 2 3 5 2 7 6	9
9	f 2 3 5 3 5 9	10
10	f 2 3 5 4 3 7	11
11	f 2 3 5 5 2 4	12
12	f 2 3 5 6 0 9	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

402-1867

General Notation Anz 402 1867.

See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henderson Pebley

Put, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo., Sept 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 8, 1863.

Where Oregon

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Floyd

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henderson Pebley
Pot., Co. M., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21 94 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Back pay due for use
of horse & equipments from
June 30/64 to July 25/64
Age 42. Enrolled Sept 1863
Oregon Mo. & Miss Sept 20,
63 St. Joseph - (unemployed)

Book mark 432-1867

H. S. Miller

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henderson, Pebley

Plt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back pay due from June 30/64 to July 25/64 for use of horse & equipments.

Book mark:

A. S. Miller

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andersons Ebley
Plt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 8 - Apr*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Back pay due former*
of horse & equip from
June 30/64 to July 25/64

Book mark:

H. C. Miller

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henderson Pebley
Capt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back pay due
for use of Horse
& Equipments from
June 30/64 to July
25/64.

Book mark:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henderson Pebley

Pvt

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. - Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back pay due for
Horse and Equipments
from June 30/64 to
July 25/64.

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henderson Pebley

Pat

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse
and Equipage from
June 30th to July 25th
1864.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

(288)

Washington

Approved

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henderson Pebley

Pat, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for horse
and Equipments from
July 19 to June 30th
Valuation in money of
Horse Equipments
Drawn \$ 3.00.

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henderson Pebley

Plt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: On detached service,
Pay due for horse &
equipments from July
24th to April 30th.

Valuation in money of
horse equipments drawn
\$ 3.00.

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henderson Pehley

Put

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jany & Pehley

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

20

100

Remarks:

Pay due for Horse

and Horse Equipments

from Nov. 1, 1863 to Feb. 22, 1864.

Book mark:

Floyd

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henderson Pebley

Pat, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
and horse equipments from
Nov 1 to Dec 31.

Book mark:

Floyd

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henderson Pebley

Pat, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 29 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and
Horse Equipments from date
of Enlistment.

Book mark:

Floyd

Pebbley Henderson
1st Maj 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Pabley Henderson</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Ms</i>	<i>Am</i>	<i>Am</i>	<i>Am</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>44</i>		
Captured at <i>Glasgow, Ms.</i> <i>Oct. 15</i> , 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864, _____										
Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____										
Where he died _____, 1864; of _____										
Paroled at <i>Glasgow, Ms.</i> <i>Oct. 15</i> , 1864; reported at <i>in prison at R.A. No. 24</i> , 1864. <i>Richard and sent to Am. Regt. P.A. 117 Dec. 22/64</i>										

Am [OVER.]

1328
Pebley James
Co B, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216613	"
2	8220114	"
3	8220183	"
4	8220276	"
5	8220361	"
6	8220448	"
7	8220534	"
8	8220618	"
9	8220699	"
10	8217143	"
11	8217173	"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

402, 1867.
General Notation Apz 402 1867.
also 13 8m. Cav. 76

P
9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Riley
Co. *B*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo Aug 24, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Aug 24, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 26*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Joseph*

during war.
Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, *1*.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation / *Apz 402 1867*

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lance Perry
Che, Co. *B*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

San Antonio, Tex. Mo. Sep 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Aug 17*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled..... 186 ; drawn since \$ *61* ^{*02*} _{*not since enlistment.*} 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from June 30/64 to July 25/64. Mustered out*

Book mark:

over

Fennell

MAR. 27

8217143

416814

by reason of having exhibited in
the Gen. Vol. Service 3 Gen. Mo.
Vol. under provision of G. O. No.
128 Ad. Gen. Dept Mo.
Current Series.

James Pebley
Quir, Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., *Sept 25*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Aug 17, 1864.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *61* ^{*02*} _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *clothing allowance due from*
Aug 26/63. Pay due for use of Horse &
Equipments from June 30/63 to July 25/64.

Book mark:

over.

F. J. Pett

MAR. 27

8217173

010910

Mustered out by virtue of
re-enlistment in Genl. Vol. Service
in the 13th Cav. Mo. Vol. under
provisions of G. O. - No. 128. Hd.
Lrs. Dept. Mo. dated July 22/1864.

C.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Peebley

Pvt, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted in 13 Mo. Co.
Wes. Dist given Sept. 12/64.

Book mark: Spz 402.1867.

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Cady

1st, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30 to July 15/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Pebley

Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from Feb 29 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

P.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Pebley

Pvt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for priv. horse & equipments from Feb 29/64 to Apr 30.

Book mark:

P.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Peckley
1st

, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for first
Horse + Equipments from
Oct 21/63 to Feb 29/64*

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. J.

Copyright.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. ...
Pi, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due & report
Horse & Equip. from
Oct. 31 to Dec. 31

Book mark:

James P.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Poling

Plt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 3.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for post.
Horse & Eqpts. from
Oct. 16. to Oct. 31.*

Book mark:

James

P.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Peltier
Sgt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

James Peltier

✓ 1329
Pebbley Robert
Co M, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 f 2 1 6 7 7 2

2 f 2 3 5 0 1 1

3 f 2 3 5 1 0 8

4 f 2 3 5 2 0 0

5 f 2 3 5 2 7 8

6 f 2 3 5 3 6 1

7 f 2 3 5 4 3 9

8 f 2 3 5 5 2 6

9 f 2 3 5 6 1 1

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

Apz - 402 - 1867

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

I | *2d M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

Robert Gibson

Appears with rank of *2d Lt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols, forwarded

for the *2* Reg't Missouri *2d M. Cav.* Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Mch. 24, 1864.

Where born *Clay co., Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 19, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Savannah, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Mch. 24, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Savannah, Andrew co., Mo. 7 Cong. Dist.*

Book mark:

General Notation *Apz 402 1867.*

Milison

P.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert P. Poley
Pvt., Co. *M*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Ark Mo July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *10* ⁷⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*8* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*30* 100

Remarks: *Back pay due for use of horse & equip't from June 30/64 to July 23/64*

Book mark *402. 1867.*

A. J. Miller

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Pebley
Col., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back pay due for use
of horse & equipments from
June 30/64 to July 25/64

Book mark:

J. C. Miller

P | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Peltier

Pvt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 8 Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back pay due for me
of horse & equip from
June 8/64 to July 25/64

Book mark:

H C Miles

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Pebley

Pos-

Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y - July, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Back pay due for
use of horse and
Equipments from June
30/64 to July 20/64.

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Cebley

Cpt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back pay due for
use of horse and
Equipments from
June 30/64 to July 25/64.

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Pebley

Pat, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 - ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 - ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for Horse
and Equipage from
June 30th to July 20th
1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Pebley

Plt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Pay due for Horse
and Equipments from
Nov. 19/63 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

Washington

C | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Pebley

Cpt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 135 - ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 - ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: On detached service
Pay due for horse &
Equipments from Nov. 19/63
to Apr. 30/64.

Book mark:

Washington

Pebbley, Robert

Co. *M*, *9* Reg't *Mo. S. M. Cav*

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers. <i>/</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Savannah,

I, *Robert Pebley*
in the State of *Missouri* born in *Clay Co*
and by occupation a *Farmer* aged *Eighteen* years,
volunteered this *19th* day of *Nov* 1863, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert Pebley* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Savannah Mo*

this *19th* day of *Nov* 1863

Before

J. A. Hunter Capt
9th Regt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. F. Pinner M.D.
Post Surgeon EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Robert Pebley* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

Gov. PRINT. Oct. July, 1863

9th Regiment of Cavalry
J. A. Hunter Capt
9th Regt

RECRUITING OFFICER

Enlisted into the service of the United States in Company (No) 9th Regiment of Cavalry at St. Joseph, Mo. 24 days of Nov 1863

Robert Pebley
Co. 9th Cavalry
Major 1st Regt
and Co. 9th Cavalry

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Pebley

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
I declare, That I am eighteen years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco

The 19 day of Nov

Robert Pebley

Witness:

Robert Smith

9 Mr. Dyer Car

No. 2

Robert Pebley
Volunteered at Savannah Mo
Nov 19th 1865,
By Capt S G Hunter
9th Regiment of Cal M & M

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
said _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

✓ 1330
Peck Hilbert
Co In, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	6	6	5	2
2	2	3	4	7	4	2	2
3	2	3	4	8	3	2	2
4	2	3	4	9	1	9	2
5	2	3	5	0	1	2	2
6	2	3	5	1	0	9	2
7	2	3	5	1	3	7	2
8	2	3	5	2	2	6	2
9	2	3	5	3	1	0	2
10	2	3	5	3	8	9	2
11	2	3	5	4	6	7	2
12	2	3	5	5	5	3	2
13							2
14							2
15							2
16							2
17							2
18							2
19							2
20							2
21							2
22							2
23							2
24							2
25							2
26							2
27							2
28							2
29							2
30							2

Dist Mark: Apz - 402 = 1867.
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wilbur Peck

Put, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Sept 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 8, 1863.

Where Savannah

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation Anz 402 1867.

Floyd

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wilbert Peck

Sergt., Co. M., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaton Bks Mo July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 39⁶² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 10 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Back pay due for use
of horse & equipments from
June 30/64 to July 23/64

Book mark: 402 - 1867.

A. H. Miller

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gilbert Peck

Serg't, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back pay due for use
of horse & equipments from
June 30, 64 to July 25, 64

Book mark:

J. H. Miller

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wilbert Peck

Sergt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back pay due for
horse & equipments from
June 30/64 to July 23/64

Book mark:

Z. S. Miller

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hilbert Peck

Sergt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Back pay due
for use of Horse and
Equipments from June
30/64 to July 25/64.*

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albert Pick

Sgt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. - Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Cash pay due for
use of Horse and
Equipments from
June 30th/64 to July
26th/64.

Book mark:

Washington

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Willat Cook

Sergeant, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - August, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
and Equipments from
June 30th to July 20th
1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hilbert Peck

Cot, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Pay due for Horse
and Equipments from
Apr 29 to June 30th
Valuation in money of
Horse Equipments drawn
\$ 29.00.

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hilbert Peck

Cit, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: On detached service.

Pay due for Horse and
Equipments from Feb. 24th
to Feb. 28th.

Valuation in money of Horse
Equipments drawn \$ 29.00

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wilbert Peck

Put

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

20

100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse and
horse Equipments from Nov. 1
1863 to Feb'y 29, 1864.

Book mark:

Floyd

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wilbert Peck

Put, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse and
Horse Equipments from
Nov. 1. to Dec. 31.

Book mark:

Lloyd

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wilbert Peck

Plt

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 29 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and
Horse Equipments from
date of enlistment.

Book mark:

Kroyel

Leck, Wilbert

Sgt. M.

9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Pvt. Willet</i>	<i>Sgt</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>Pa</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>P.A.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>42</i>		

Captured at *Weymouth, Mass.* *Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at *Weymouth, Oct 15*, 1864; reported as *in favor of P.A. 117* *ad 4*, 1864.

Paroled and sent to the Regt. P.A. 117, Weymouth.

Willet [OVER.]

Hospital Number 1074 623

Name Wilbert Beck

Age _____

Activity _____

Married or Single _____

Residence _____

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Sgt Co. M Regiment 9th Inf

When admitted November 16-1864

From what source _____

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly and
character of wound or injury)

~~Signed~~

~~Returned to duty~~

~~November 27, 64~~

In what occasion wounded _____

Place _____

Post Hospital,

Nature of missile or weapon _____

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Proved

1331

Pickering Elias

Co D, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

See-Pickering Elias J.

Book Mark:

See also

1332

Pebbley James
 Co *B*, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Deck Mark:

See also

1333

Peerman Kimrod
Co. *F*, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8225996	26
2	8226087	27
3	8226205	28
4	8226207	29
5	8226300	30
6	8226392	31
7	8226480	32
8	8227620	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Apz. 402. 1867.

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simrod P. P. Mann

Chieft., Capt. Cook's Co, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., Apr 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr 3, 1862.

Where

Columbia

Period

for duty during the war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

(266)

Kunzmann

Copied

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Minced Permen

Pl, Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Stungen, Mo, *Apr 21*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability July 8 1862*

Book mark: *vide D. P. R*
Apr 402 1867

efficiency

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Permar

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at Jefferson City, Mo., July 8, 1862.*

Book mark: *242R*

Humphries

P

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos Peerman

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged at
Jefferson City, Mo.
July 5, 1862. Disability

Book mark: D & S P

Humphries

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Peerman

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug., 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at
Jefferson City, Mo.,
July 5, 1862.*

Book mark: *G & L R*

Humphries

Mo.

x Amid Perrow

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* As shown on roll

Book mark:

(258)

Humphries One

Copyright

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos Burman

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Left sick in
Columbia May 16, 1862.*

Book mark:

(365)

Humphreys

Copyright

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Perman

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(255)

Humphreys

Captain

Perman, Kimrod
Oct 2, Co. *F*, **9** *Regt* **Mo. S. M. Cav.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Quadrant

In the case of

In the case of
See Enforcement

Kindred Permen

Printed by Co. F.

9th Reg't of M. S. M.

Approved
J. H. Melcher
Presby M. S. M.
R

Adams. M. S. M. St Louis July 2

To be discharged 1872

By order of

Brig. Genl. Schofield

C. Marsh

COMPARED WITH
Anthony, Jr.

AND CORRECTED BY
A. L. D. A. L.

My dear Sir

Sept 18/02

Received (A. G. Office) -----, 186

July 8
Eastern Casualty Corp

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *July 1*, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to *Josh
Amos Peerman
Co. F., 9th Regiment Maine Co
Vols., who was discharged as written
stated*
186, at

Chas. Freck

Assistant Adjutant General
(217)

2nd
M

The Am Bn Dr No
 29th Oct City Aug 8/62
 Respectfully forwarded and
 no stamp recommended
 without permission.
 T. G. Pitt
 A. S. Pitt

Ralph J. Gammon

Handwritten signature

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

See Outside



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Samuel Pearson of Captain *Henry A. Cook's* Company, (F) of the *ninth* Regiment of United States Cavalry, was enlisted by *LT Col Odon Guiter* of the *ninth* Regiment of Cavalry at *Columbia Mo.* on the *thirce* day of *April* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Boone Co.* in the State of *Missouri* is *fourty seven* years high, *dark* complexion, *black* eyes, listed a *blacksmith* During the last two days. (Have exact directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Pens. case 516.595. Bk. Aug. 29-54.

with measles soon after it has been too feeble

STATION: *Jefferson City Mo.* *Henry A. Cook.*
DATE: *July 1st 1862.* *Capt.* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Samuel Pearson* of Captain *Henry A. Cook's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Have consult par. 1134, p. 246, and directions on form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *His strength is reduced four fifths from healthy state and has mopeyis. His disease resulted from Rubella since enlistment given at Jefferson City this 3rd day of July 1862.*

DISCHARGED, this *8th* day of *July* *Jefferson City Mo*

W. Smith Surgeon.
9th Aug. 1862

1862, at
Chas. L. ...
Civil Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

See out side
(SUPERSEDES.)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

See Outside



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Samuel Pearson of Captain *Henry A. Cook's* Company, (F) of the *Ninth* Regiment of United States Cavalry, *Mo.* was enlisted by *LT Col Odon Guiter* of the *Ninth* Regiment of Cavalry, *Mo.* on the *third* day of *April* 1862, to serve *four* years; he was born in *Boone Co.* in the State of *Missouri* is *thirty seven* years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Blacksmith*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 989, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He was taken sick with measles soon after his enlistment and has been too feeble for duty since

SEASON: *Jefferson City Mo.* *Henry A. Cook.*
DATE: *July 1st 1862.* *Capt.* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Samuel Pearson* of Captain *Henry A. Cook's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 985, and directions on Form 12, p. 989, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Phthisis Pulmonalis*. His strength is reduced four fifths from *Healthy* and *has mopeyis*. His disease resulted from *Rubeola* since enlistment given at *Jefferson City* this *3rd* day of *July* 1862.

DISCHARGED, this *8th* day of *July* *Jefferson City Mo*

W. Smith Surgeon.
9th Aug. 1862

1862, at
Chenilo
Civil Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

See out side
(REMARKS.)

✓ 1334
Peery Charles C,
Co *OT*, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8222636	26
2	8222733	27
3	8222826	28
4	8222920	29
5	8223016	30
6	8223111	31
7	8223203	32
8	8223292	33
9	8223395	34
10	8223487	35
11	8223569	36
12	8223653	37
13	8223735	38
14	8223817	39
15	8223896	40
16	8223975	41
17	8224053	42
18	8224131	43
19	8224207	44
20	8224276	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Apr 402.1867.

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles C. Perry

Pri, Co. D, Galt's Reg't Mounted Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fulton Mo., Apr. 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Hellenville Mo.

Period years. During Sharps Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

General Notation Anz 402 1867.

Arms

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles C. Penn

Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Surgeon, Mo. Apr. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34.18 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Apr. 25, 402. 1867.

Gilbert

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles C. Perry
Priv., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles C Perry
Co., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles C. Perry
Co., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

P | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles C. Perry
_____, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug.*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Gibbs

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles C. Perry
Priv., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

P.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles C. Perry

1st Lt., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: /

Book mark:

Sergeant

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles C. Perry

Det., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles C Perry

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sergeant

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles C Perry

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt J Det*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

4 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles O. Perry

2nd, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 11 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W Perry

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Servant

P | **9 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Charles C Perry

Det, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks absent sick at Millville Mo

Book mark:

Sargent

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles C. Perry

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles C. Perry

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles C. Perry

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Sept & Oct

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

100

Remarks

Book mark:

James Corrie

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles C. Perry

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sweng

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles C. Perry

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery *Copied*

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles C. Perry

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

P | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles C. Peery
Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Apr. 19 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Avary Captain

1535

Pelous Charles W.

Co *A*, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8226000	26
2	8226091	27
3	8226181	28
4	8226275	29
5	8226367	30
6	8226459	31
7	8226555	32
8	8226621	33
9	8226708	34
10	8226752	35
11	8226838	36
12	8226924	37
13	8227009	38
14	8227094	39
15	8227178	40
16	8227262	41
17	8227344	42
18	8227428	43
19	8227508	44
20	8227577	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Apz-402-1867*
General Notation- Apz 402 1867.

See also

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Reese
Priv., Capt. Cook's Co, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., Apr. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 16, 1862.

Where

Columbia

Period *for duty* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

Murphree

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Johnson

*C*orp., Co. *H*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

May 21, 1865

Muster-out to date *Apr 21, 1865*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *112 70*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *402 1867*

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Reese

Cap., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Freeman

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Peltner

Comp, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Peltner

1 | **9** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Charles W. Pilsue

Capt., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse ^{& horse} equipments, \$ 110 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and horse
Equip. from June 30/64 to Aug
14/64

On p! Service since Oct 20. 18
64

Book mark:

W. Pilsue

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Paine

Capt., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *112* ^{*00*} _{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & Equip'ts*
from June 30. 64 to Aug 14.
64

Book mark:

discontinued

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Person

Capt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse ^{equipments}, \$ *110* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and*

Eqpt. from Feb 27. 64

Due 20.5 for 1 Saddle Driver
& Cone Wrench 23c

Book mark:

Jefferson

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W Pelsue

Corpl, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse ~~horse~~ equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& horse Equipments from
Feb 29/64.

Due U.S. for Screw-
Driver & Come Wrench
23 cts.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Peloue

Capt., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& Eqpts. from Oct 31/63.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W Pelsue

4th
Corpl

Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& kept since Oct 31/63.
Horse app'd to \$110.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Pelzue

Capt., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& Exp'ts since Aug. 31
Horse app'd to \$110.*

Book mark:

Bradshaw

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Pease

Corpl, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& Eqpts since June 30/63
Horse app'd to 100.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Pelsue

Prs

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
& eqpts since April
30. - horse apprd. to
\$85,

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W Pelsue

Pvt

Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

85

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
and eqpts from March
18, 1863.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Reese

Private, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Pelue

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *X*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service.*

Name appears as "Present" lined out.

Book mark:

Humphries

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Belue

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphries

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Pelsue

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Humphreys

Captain

1

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Abene

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Blue

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Humphreys

1356
Pelsue John H.
Co A, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8225999	28
8226090	29
8226182	30
8226274	31
8226366	32
8226458	33
8226553	34
8226620	35
8226707	36
8226796	37
8226882	38
8226970	39
8227053	40
8227139	41
8227223	42
8227307	43
8227389	44
8227467	45
8227545	46
8227603	47
	48
	49
	50
	51
	52
	53
	54
	55

Back Not: Apz. 402. 1867.
General Notation Apz 402. 1867.

See also

P

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

| Mo. |

John H. Plence

Priv., Capt. Cook's Co, Guitars Rifle, Mo. State Mil.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., Apr. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 10, 1862.

Where

Columbia

Period *the dying* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

Humphries

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Pilsue

Pvt, Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgeon Mo, Apr 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 21, 1865*.

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled: *Feb 27, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *97 84* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *23* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U S for 1 Serial*
Drum 23 cts

Book mark: *Apr 21 1867*

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Reese

Pl

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 - Feb, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

reese

A

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Salsone
Present, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Salsone

17

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Reese

Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and
horse equipments from June 30/64
to Aug 14/64.
On 2^d service as Surg.
in Gen. Hospital Recd. Mo.

Book mark:

affirmation

John W. Selme

Re, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse & equipments, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & Equip.*
from June 24. 64 to Aug 14.
64. Absent Sick in Gen.
Woods. Roll. Mo. Since July 7.
64

Book mark:

Efficiency *Approved*

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Pittman

Pt

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 120 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse and
Equipments. Feb 29. 64
Due 48 \$ for 1 pair Spurs
& Straps 5-20 / 1 Screw Driver
& Cone Wrench 23*

Book mark:

affirmation

P | 9 S. Mo. Mo.

John W Pelsue

Priv, Co F, 9 Reg't Missouri S. Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse ^{& horse} equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks Pay due for horse

& horse Equip'ts from

Feb'y 29/64

Due U.S. for 1 pr Spurs

& Straps 52 cts.

1 Screw-driver & Cone

Wrench 23 cts.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Peters
Pvt

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& Equip't. from Oct 31/63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W Pelsue
Pvt

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& Eqpts since Oct. 31/63.
Horse app'd to \$100.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W Pelsue

Pvt

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse &
Eqpt since Aug 31.
Horse app'd to \$100.*

Book mark: _____

Bradshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Peters

Priv, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& Equipments since Aug. 18/63
Horse app'd to \$100.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P | **9** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John W. Pelsue
Pvt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W Pelsue

Pvt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Pelsue

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & July, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Elwell
Priv, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *X*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service.*

X *Name appears as "Present" lined out.*

Book mark:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Pelser

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphries

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Alsue

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

1

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Reese
Lieut., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Wilson

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cumprich

1337

Penn John E.

Co G, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216462	28
2	8228291	29
3	8228382	30
4	8228466	31
5	8228554	32
6	8228642	33
7	8228728	34
8	8228819	35
9	8228905	36
10	8228993	37
11	8229077	38
12	8229148	39
13	8229230	40
14	8217019	41
15	8222290	42
16	8222493	43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark: 402. 1867.

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Ferris

Det., Co. C., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 1, 1864; drawn since \$121⁰⁸ 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$6⁷¹ 100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Assigned Recruit of Co.
H. 9 Cav., M. S. M. by S. O. No. 94,
dated Hqrs Dist North Mo.,
Macon, Mo., May 8/65.

Book mark: 402.1867.

Patterson

John E. Penn
9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Penn
Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Surgeon Mo June 16, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

June 16, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 16*, 186*3*.

Where *Huntsville Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

JP

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Egan

Plt., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb + Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Present - Pay due for use of
Horse and Equipments from April 1st to
appraised April 30, 1863
(Horse \$75.) Equipments (\$25.)

Book mark :

Salleach

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Penn

1st, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse from April 30, '63

Book mark:

Ballade

10
9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. P.
Mc, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *10.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

by order of private
horse from June 30, 1863

Book mark :

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Lane

Det., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rey due for use of Private Horse from an g. 21. Sept sick at Huntaville, Mo. Sept. 25th*

Book mark:

Callahan

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Peun

Plt, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for unafforded
horse from Aug 31
Left sick at Huntsville
Tenn. Sept 25.

Book mark:

Cassidy

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Kane

Kat, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Kane & Co*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reyding for use of private horse from Aug 31*

Book mark:

Dallade

37

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Linn
Capt, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By due for hire & private horse from Feb'y 29/64*

Book mark:

W. Linn

9

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Bauer

Rein., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of private
house from Feb'y 1/64. Due
1/64 for 1 Picquet & 1 Pariaut do
go etc

Book mark:

Edmundson

9

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Penn

Ser't., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John E. Penn

9

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Penn

Rein., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay over for use of private horse from June 30 to Aug 14

Book mark:

Edmund

3

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Benn

Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John K. Deane

Private, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 100 for horse driven
rifle 100 for gun & saddle
Dinner 100 for Ball & Bullets
Manus lost \$6.74

Book mark:

Edmundson

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Penn.

pt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Station Surgeon Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with out leave
since Apr 29/65. Stop. per
drum ²³ ripen ²⁰ per drum ²² Brille
\$46 link ³⁰ picket pin ¹⁵ Bull drum
¹³ Bullet moulds ²⁵ Lost \$674

Book mark:

Lorenson

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joh E. Carr
Pt.

(New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Consolidated by order of Gen. Fisk, May 8, '65.*

Book mark:

Patterson

1338

Piper George W.
Co. I, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1339

Piper Lewis A.

Co 9, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark:

See also

1340

Perkins Jackson
Co. A, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18217780	26
18217864	27
18217944	28
18218025	29
18218100	30
18218174	31
18218246	32
18218311	33
18218396	34
18218481	35
18218569	36
18218654	37
18218741	38
18218831	39
18218914	40
18218995	41
18219076	42
18219156	43
18219213	44
6783-1873	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark. 6783-13-73.
402 1867
General Notation Apz 402/1867.
See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Perkins

Pol., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon, Mo., Feb. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 20, 1862*

Where Howard*

Period During War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

J. R. Mice.

P.

9.

S. M.
Carr

Mo.

Jackem Perkins.

, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. S. M. Carr

NOTATION.

Book mark:

6783

10.

1873.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, August 1, 1873.

Horse Captured Sept 24th 1864
near Fayette Mo. during an
attack on the Camp of Co. A. by
Rebels.

A. M. Muzzey
Clerk.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo. .

Jackson Perkins
 Capt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 29, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$89²⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$2⁴ 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$30 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse
 from July 15, 64, to Sept. 24, 64.

Shaffer 1 Coat, Box & Plate.

2 Cap, Pouches & Belts & 1 Gun.

Shing.

& Ball milled.

Book mark: 6783. B. 73. Horse

Copy 402. 1867.

MAR. 27

8219213

018910

captured Sept. 24. 64, near
Fayette, Mo. during an attack
on the camp of Co. A. by rebels.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Perkins
Capt

, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10 100

Remarks: By due for private
horse & equipments from
July 15, 64, to Sept. 24, 64.

Book mark:

J. M. Munsie

P | **9** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Jackson Perkins
Co., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments from
April 18, 64, to Sept. 24, 64.
Absent on sent
stop for 1 month belts
for 9 & Clarks 70¢

Book mark:

J. C. Shuman
Coy. 1st.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Perkins
Pvt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *14* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private*
horse & equipments from
April 18, 64 to Aug. 31, 63.
Map for waist belt, pay
& clasp 70^c

Book mark:

(856)

J. H. Smart

Copyist

Mo.

Est, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mary V. Jones, 1864.

Present or absent..... Absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 ¹⁰⁰Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for printed
house requisites from
April 18, 64.

Step for waist belt with
frog & sharp 70°

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Perkins.

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 70⁰⁰ for 100 for Wait Bell

with bag & clasp

Due Gov't, \$ 100⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10⁰⁰ 100

Remarks Pay due for private horse
Sept from April 18 1864

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Perkins

Co., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Perkins
Pl, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

P | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jackson Perkins
Co., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Perkins

Pr., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 3 47 100 for Water, Bridle, 1

Halter - 1 Link & 1 Picket Pin

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Perkins
Co., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Perkins

Co., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Perkins

Priv., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jackson Perkins

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service by Lt. Col. Williams Dec. 25/62*
Lt. Col. Williams

Book mark:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Perkins
Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Perkins
Exp, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. F. Mice

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jackson, Ark**Al*, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Perkins

Priv., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Apr. 3.* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 20*, 1862.*

Where *Howard*.*

Period *During War.* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

J. P. Davis

1341
Perkins James
Co. A, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18217779	2
18217863	3
18217945	4
18218036	5
18219225	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25

Book Mark: *Apz. 402. 1867.*
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Perkins

Priv., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon, Mo., Feb. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 20, 1862.*

Where Howard
During War.*

Period 1 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation A-7 402 1867.

J. R. Mice.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Perkins
Pat., Co. A., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date -----, 186 .

Last paid to -----, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled -----, 186 ; drawn since \$ ----- 100

Due soldier \$ ----- 100 ; due U. S. \$ ----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ----- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ----- 100

Bounty paid \$ ----- 100 ; due \$ ----- 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ----- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ----- 100

Remarks: Died Aug. 8, 62, of
wounds received in action at
Hicksville, Mo. Aug 6, 62.

Book mark: Spz. 402 . 1867

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Perkins
Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Initially wounded in*
action at Sikeville Mo. Aug.
6, 62. Died in Hospital in
Sikeville Mo. Aug. 8, 62.

Book mark:

J. R. McE.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Pickens
Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Price
Copyright.

P | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Perkins

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Apr. 30 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 20, 1862.*

Where Howard.*

Period During War.
1 years.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

.....

J. R. Mice.
Coppert.

Perkins James

Det. A. 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
D. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

James Perkins
Bat. Company A

9th Regiment of Mo. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of _____

Kirkville, Mo.

Aug. 6, 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James Perkins
 Rank, 1st., Company A, Regiment, 9th
 Arm, S. M. Cav., State, Missouri
 Place of casualty, Kirkville, Mo.

Nature of casualty, Wounded in forehead - mortal
(see dead files.)
 Date of casualty, Aug. 6. 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
 _____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated
Surgeon's report of Killed, Wounded
& missing at the battle of
Kirkville, Mo.
Index No. 107.

J. D. Dornorth
 Clerk.
7-7-27

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

James Perkins

Company A.

9th Regiment of *U. S. M. Men.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Richville*

Captain M. J.

Aug. 6/62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James Perkins
 Rank, Private, Company A., Regiment, 9th Ill. Cav.
 Arm, Cavalry, State, Ill.
 Place of casualty, Richsville, (Suffolk Co.)

Nature of casualty, Wounded - Mortally, since dead -
 Inventory of Effects of Private Jas. Perkins, late of Co. A. 9th Ill. Cav. shows cause of death - wounds
received in action at Richsville, Ill. Aug. 6/62, and that he died on the 8th of same mo. & year
at that place - (see death file)
 Date of casualty, Aug. 6/62.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Sub of Casualties -
 Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 9th Ill. Cav. Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Head Quarters
3rd Iowa Cav. Mexico, Ill. Aug. 14/62.

(Signed) A. C. Caldwell,
Major 3rd Iowa Cav.
Commanding 73rd.

Index 10. 114

Wm. Thompson
4-25-78.

Clerk.

Inventory of Effects of
James Perkins late of
Co. 9th Regiment of Cavalry
Regt. who died at Fort
Kearney August 8th 1862

Army of the United States

Inventory of Effects of Deceased Soldiers

Private James Perkins late of Company
 "A" of the Ninth Regiment of Cavalry Miss
 was Enlisted by Captain Leonard on the 20th Day
 of January 1862 to serve three years. He was
 born in Howard County in the State of
 Missouri is 20 years of age 6 feet high
 Fair complexion Blue eyes Light Hair and
 by occupation when enlisted a Farmer died
 in Kirksville Mo on the 8th Day of August 1862
 Cause of Death Wounds received in action
 at Kirksville Mo (See Wounded file)

Inventory					
Article					
No.					

I Certify on honor that James Perkins
 Deceased died without leaving any Effects

V. Leonard

Captain Co. "A" 9th Cav. 1st Div

Emly *"S"* *R16*
James Perkins
9th Mo. S. M. Car.

Quadrant 5th 16th

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAY 24 1866
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
G.M.S.

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE
THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that *James Perkins*
of Captain *R. Leonard* Company (A) of the *10th* Regiment of *Missouri* *Private*
Volunteers, of the State of *Missouri*, born in *Howard County*, State
of *Missouri*, aged *20* years; *6* feet *—* inches high; *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation a *Farmer*, having joined the company on its original organization
at *Clifton Mo.* *July 20 1862*, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
at *Clifton Mo.* on the *12th* day of *February* 1862 (or was
mustered in service as a recruit, by *—* at *—*,
on the *—* day of *—*, 1862, to serve in the Regiment) for the term
of *3 years or during the war*; and having served honestly and faithfully with
his Company in *9th Cav Regt*, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason
of *— Died Aug. 8th 1862 at Kirksville Mo. of wounds
received in action Aug. 6th 1862*

The said *James Perkins* was last paid by Paymaster
Major Fisher on the *30th* day of *June*, 1862, and has pay due him
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse ~~and for the use of his horse~~
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received *100*
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of *—*, or other authorities,
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, *100* dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to *100* dollars;
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from *Capt R. Leonard* *30th* dollars
and for other stoppages, viz:

380th
100 dollars;

amounting to *186* .

and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the *100* dollars.
He is indebted to *Sutter*, *186* .

GIVEN in duplicate, at *—*, this *—* day of *—*, 1862 .

Reverend Leonard
Captain Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier, by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

vs O.M.2 rwozzim e

Co G., 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216782	26
2	8228729	27
3	822882	28
4	8228906	29
5	8228994	30
6	8229078	31
7	8229180	32
8	8229341	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

Apz 402. 1867.
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pleasant Perkins

Private, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Oct 1, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted in 14 Mo.

Vol Sept 21/64.

Book mark:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Perkins

Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgeon Mo April 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to ~~James~~ June 20, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 2, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ~~55~~ 35

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of Disease in
Hospital Macomb Mo
Nov 2 / 65.

* As shown on Roll.

Book mark: 402, 1867.

Edmondson

B

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Perkins

Sgt., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Quail Hospital
Reached Nov 1/64 of
Disease.

Book mark: * Died Nov 3/64

Edmundson

P | *W.M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

James Perkins

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *9* Reg't Missouri *W.M. Cav.* Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb 10, 1864.

Where born *Monroe co., Mo.*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan'y 20, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Waco, City, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 10, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *From Monroe co., Mo.,
9 Long. Dist.*

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402: 1867.

Molson

27

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pearl Perkins

Lat, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sallade

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pleasant Perkins

Sgt, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nick Kapl*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callade

9

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pleasant Perkins

Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due 1/2 for 1 masting*

bridle, Halter, Bit & Pin,

Saddle & Lin. Saddle, \$11.00

Book mark:

Edmundson

B

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Perkins

Perkins, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert Perkins

Perkins, James
P., Co. G, 9th Mo. S.M. Co.
Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or troop, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

ART. 102. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the fifth Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Such statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, giving the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and any money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease. This report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Such inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the deceased leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

ART. 103. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they are claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

ART. 104. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the commanding officer, and accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their duplicates should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, they will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

James Perkins Private

Late of Company *G*

9th Reg't of Cavalry M.S.M.

Volunteers, who died at *U.S. Hospital*

on the *2* day of *November* 186*9*.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

(DUPLICATES)

STATION : _____

DATE: _____

[A. G. O. No. 101.]

R Brownell
A. A. Hughes
Commanding the Company.
in Charge

"G" R. 59

FINAL STATEMENT

Prin James Perkins
Regt of N. S. M.

VOLUNTEERS.

Discharge Nov 3 1864

NOTE 1.—The final statements for discharges are to be given to each volunteer or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the commanding officer the company will certify to the aid of the delivery of duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to receive the payment entitled on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company Commander will certify to that fact on the duplicate discharge statement, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statement, he must, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the final statement, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing issued, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to complete his account of his service. It will then be transmitted to the company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which his discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be closed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the report of some master roll; the Soldier receive any pay or allowance that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statement, so that his descriptive list is complete. These accounts for pay, etc., are settled by the Adjutant of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to equipment, horse equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other charges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on a master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, etc., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used by Command volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in hospital or in detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in charge of the Surgeon General, Washington, D. C.

Discharge also sent

STAT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAR 20 1865
WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2^d AUDITOR

Captain *John R. Reed* Company (9) of the 9 Regiment of Cavalry U.S.A. of the State of *Missouri*, born in *Monroe Mo*, State of *Missouri*, aged *21* years; *5* feet *4* inches high; *Fair* complexion, *Black* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation a *Farmer*, having joined the company on its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, for was mustered in service as a recruit, by *St. James*, at *Macon Mo*, on the *25* day of *January*, 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of _____, at *St. Louis Mo* by *St. Simons* on the *10th* day of *February*, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for the term of *Three Years* and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in *U.S. Army* to the present date, is now

Occasioned by acute Bronchitis of the Lungs
The said *Private James Perkins* was last paid by Paymaster *Major Lamm* to include the *31st* day of *June*, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to *Forty Nine* dollars, since the day of *Enlistment*, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ dollars advanced MONEY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: *One Curry Comb, One Kettle One Saddle Blanket* Amounting *Five and 1/2* dollars *He has received no Bounty* _____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at *U.S. Genl Hospital Wells Mo*, this *4th* day of *December*, 1864.

R. C. Greenell
A. A. Luffman
in Charge

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Priv James Perkins
Pvt of Co M, S. M.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment on hand on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter duly retaining on his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppage."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Father and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the 3d Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that James Perkins a Private of
Captain Thos Resda Company (9) of the 9 Regiment of Curly 10 8 M
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Monroe Co., State
of Missouri, aged 20 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; fair complexion,
Black eyes dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1864 (as was mustered in service as a recruit, by Dr Gannon
at Macon Mo., on the 25th day of January
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at St Louis Mo. by Dr Simral
on the 10th day of February, 1864) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in U.S. Army to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of his death Nov 3rd 1864
occurred by Acute Bronchitis

The said Private James Perkins was last paid by Paymaster
Wm Larned to include the 30th day of June, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Forty five dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced money.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: one Curry Comb, one Kettle, one Saddle
Blanket, amounting to Five and ten dollars
has received no money _____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864

He is indebted to _____ BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ CLAUDEN, _____ dollars.

GIVEN in Duplicate, at U.S. Genl Hospital Rolla Mo., this 4th day
of November, 1864.

R. C. Orrell
G. A. Snyper
Commanding Company.
in charge

1343
Perkins John S.
Co. A, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8217781	28
2	8217862	29
3	8217943	30
4	8218024	31
5	8218105	32
6	8218172	33
7	8218244	34
8	8218330	35
9	8219244	36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book No. 402, 1867.
General Notation Apr 402 1867.

P

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Perkins

Prs., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon, Mo., Feb. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 20, 1862.*

Where Howard *

Period During War.

x years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 65.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402-1867.

J. R. Mice.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Perkins

Co. A., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged April 4, 63
and was kept of disability
by order of the Surgeon Chief
P. O. No. 62

Book mark: Spz. 402. 1867.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Perkins
Pvt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by S.O.
No 62 Hd Qr State of
Mo. A.G.O. St. Louis Mo
Apr. 4 1863

Discharge and Final
Statements given

Book mark:

Black

John T. Perkins

Priv., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equip. from Dec. 8/62.*

Book mark:

*John T. Perkins**Det.*, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & Equip from June 30/62.**Left sick in Hospital at Fayette Mo. Dec. 11/62.*

Book mark:

F

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Perkins

Sept, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & Equip. from June 30/62*

Book mark:

J. B. Rice

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John - Perkins

Capt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due on private horse and equip. from June 21st*

Book mark:

J. B. Rice

John T. Pickins
Priv., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private
 horse & Equip'ts from April 30/62.*

Book mark:

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Perkins
Pr., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Apr. 30* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 20*, 1862.*

Where *Howard*.*

Period *During War.* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks: *Pay due in horse and*

Equip. now Feb 12 '62.

Due U. S. for H. Equip.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

J. R. Rice

Perkins John T.
Capt. G. 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

9,373/6-

John T. Perkins

63

Port A. 9th Mfr in car

Discharged Apr 7/83,

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 27th, 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John J Perkins was enrolled on the 20th
~~day~~ of January, 1862, at Howard Mo.,
in Company "A", 9th Regiment of Mf. M. Co.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 12th
day of Feb'y, 1862, at Sturgeon Mo.,
in Company A, 9th Regiment of Mf. M. Co.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Musters' Roll of Company "A", of that Regiment, for the
month of March 11th, 1865, he is reported
Discharged April 4/63 by reason of sur-
feit of Disch' by order of Adjt in Chief
Special order no 62 par 4, dated Ad Jrs.
State of Mo., Adj Genls Office, St. Louis, Apr 4/63.

(107)

Chas. J. Presley
A. J. Paul

File
JMK

J. Treasury Department,
SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

December 70th, 1881.

Respectfully returned to the Assistant
Adjutant-General, with the information
that the within-named soldier was last paid
on Form 5, to include April 3rd, 1863.

A copy of the Final Statement is
herewith enclosed.
57-671. B.

O. Ferriss

Auditor.

By *J. M. Mace*

Please make
Special.

no record.
RM

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C., December 5, 1881.

Sir:

I have to inform you that John T. Perkins,
Priv., Co. A, 9th Reg't Ill. S. M. Can
Volunteers, is reported on the muster-roll of that Company for the month
of dated Feby. 11, 1865, as follows:

Discharged April 4/63, by reason of Surg.
Cert. of Disch., by order of Comd'-in-Chief, Special
Order No. 62 (for Cert. of Disability on file)—
and to request that you furnish this Office with such information relative to
date, place, and cause of discharge, and copy of Cert. of Disch. or C. S. of
this soldier as the records of your office may afford.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

A. M. McKim

Assistant Adjutant General
(953)

W.C.

To the

Second Auditor,

Treasury Department.

J. J.

(Pens. Case #322, 925.)

87-671 B.

W.A.H.

Form 153.

Treasury Department,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE.

December 20, 1881.

Official Copy.

Horriso

Adm. Auditor.

By

J. E. Sumner

[Ed. 8-5-'81-2,000.]

The trans. of S. O. 62
Mo. S. M. Apr. 4 '63.
discharging this
man is now on
file with state
orders in this Div.

S. O. 62.

Jan. 12. 82 J. S. [Signature]

My dear Mr. Allen -

Mr. J. C. Allen

Can you furnish the
desired copy (see other side)

Respy.

At D. Div.

Jan. 13/82.

J. H. Scott

Mr. Scott:

I can send you with
in the copy.

13/1/82

Respy.

Copy sent to Pers. Office 4/15/82

322,720 5

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS

John T. Perkins,
Private, A;
9th Mo. S. M. Cavalry

Discharged at Rolla, Mo.,
April 4, 1863, by reason of
Special Order No. 62, Adj. Gen.
State of Mo., Adj. Genl. Office,
St. Louis, Mo., April 4/63.

Mr. Ellerbrook

Can you furnish a
copy of above Special
Order (as much as
relates to above-named man)
for the Pension Office?

Respy.
Scott

Special plese.

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO
ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I certify, on honor, that John T. Perkins Private
of Captain R. Leonard Company (A) of the South Regiment of Cal. Inf.
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Howard County, State
of Missouri, aged 41 years; 5 feet 10 inches high: Fair complexion, Grey eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization
at Howard County Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
at Sturgeon Mo., on the Twelfth day of February, 1862, (or was
mustered in service as a recruit, by
on the _____ day of _____, 1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term
of Three years or during the war; and having served honestly and faithfully with
his Company in Co. A. 2d Cal. Inf., to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason
of Special order No 62 Head Quarters State of Mo.
Adjutant General Office St. Louis Mo. April 4-1863.

The said John T. Perkins was last paid by Paymaster
Major Withers to include the 28 day of February, 1863, and has pay due him
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,) and he is
entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received
United States on account of clothing. 100 dollars advanced by the

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities,
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to 100 dollars; and
on account of the United States for ~~other~~ clothing received in kind from _____
and for other stoppages, ~~amounting to~~

\$ 27 ⁵⁷/₁₀₀
\$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

\$ 127 ⁵⁷/₁₀₀

amounting to 28 ⁵⁷/₁₀₀ dollars;
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the _____, 1862.
He is indebted to _____, Sattler, _____ dollars.
Given in duplicate, at Rolla Mo., this 14 day of April, 1863.
The said Perkins clothing account was settled up to
December 31-1862

(Sign) Rever Leonard
Captain Commanding Company

NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment indorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

2869111 mla ems to mte. by

vs J.M.2 rwozzim e

o3

Co *A*, 9 Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8225995

2 8226086

3 8226178

4 8226271

5 8226363

6 8226455

7 8226552

8 8226619

9 8226706

10 8226795

11 8226881

12 8226969

13 8227054

14 8227138

15 8227222

16 8227306

17 8227388

18 8227466

19 8227544

20 8227602

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

Book Mark *Apz* 402 1867

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Perkins
Priv., Capt. Cook's Co, Guitard's Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., Apr. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 5, 1862.

Where

Columbia

Period

the foregoing
the War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Adz 402 1867.

Humphreys

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Perkins
Pr, Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgeon Mo, *Apr 21*, 1863.

Muster-out to date *Apr 21*, 1863.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 29*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$⁶⁴*46*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for 1 Curry*
Comb 96 cents

Book mark: *Leg. 702. 1867.*

upsum

A

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Perkins

Pr, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jonathan Perkins

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Perkins

Pvt

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Refused

Copyright

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Perkins

Pt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt. & Co.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse ^{equipment}, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and horse equipment from June 30, 1864 to Aug 14, 1864*

Out on service since Oct. 20, 1864

Book mark:

effman

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan S. Smith
Pvt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equip*

from June 30, 64 to Aug 14, 64

absent - Sick in Gen

Wes. Regt. Mo. Since Aug 13
64

Book mark:

affirma

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Perkins
Per, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse ^{equipments}, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and*
Equipments June 1. 29. 64
Due M. S. for 1 year 20c

Book mark:

essie

P | J.S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan Perkins

Pvt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of ^{& horse} horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& horse Equipments from
Feby. 29/64.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Perkins
Pvt

Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& Eqpts. from Oct 31/63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Perkins

Privt

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
& Capt's since Oct 31/63
Horse app'd to \$ 100.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Perkins

Pvt

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& eqpts since Aug 31.
Horse app'd to \$ 100.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Perkins
Priv

Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
& eqpts since June 30/63.
Horse app'd to \$100.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Perkins
Pos, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
& eqpts. since
April 30 - Horse
appr'd to \$85.*

Book mark:

Bradshaw

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Perkins

Priv

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....85¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
and eqpts from
March 15, 1863.
Due U.S. for Saddle &
eqpts \$32.40.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Perkins
Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphries

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Perkins
Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 - Dec. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *X*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service.*

** Name appears as "Perkins" lined out.*

Book mark:

Humphries
Copyright

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Perkins
Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hempshire

Jonathan Perkins
.....
Perkins, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

..... *Humphries*
Copyright.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Perkins
Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Perkins

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(256)

Humphries

Copyist.

✓ 1345
Perkins Joseph
Co. *L*, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216728	28
2	8233719	29
3	8233806	30
4	8233892	31
5	8233976	32
6	8234056	33
7	8234131	34
8	8234211	35
9	8234281	36
10	8234355	37
11	8234426	38
12	8234521	39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark *Apz 402.1867.*
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Beckwith

Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov 20, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Nov 20, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 4*, 186*3*.

Where *Madisonville*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments,*100*

Remarks: *Bounty & premiums*
not paid.

Book mark:

General Notation *Anz 402 1867.*

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Perkins
Capt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Bent on B.R.s No July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6 38 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 9 90 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: July 402. 1867.

Lauch

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Perkins
Priv. Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lauch

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Perkins
Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Pecken's
Cav., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Janey & Fehly*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

Lauch

Original.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph P. Kins

Pr., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hamm

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Perkins

Det., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Eq*
from Feb 29 to July 31/64.

Book mark:

Hawm

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Perkins

Pvt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
Eq. from Feb 29 to July 31/64.*

Book mark:

Naumi

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Perkins

Ph, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for Horse &
Eq. from Feb. 29 to Jan 30,
1864.*

Book mark:

Hanson

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Perkins
Plt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse &
Equipments from Feb'y 29/64.
to April 30/64.*

Book mark:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Perkins,
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& eq. from Nov. 4, '63, to
Feb. 29, '64. Assigned
to the 1st. Div. 21, '63.
On detached service.

Book mark:

G. H. McParthy

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Perkins,
Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 8 95 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& equip. from Nov. 4
to Dec. 31, '63. Assigned
to the Co. Nov. 21, '63.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

1346

Perkins Michael

Co. A, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8217782	26
2	8217865	27
3	8217946	28
4	8218026	29
5	8218099	30
6	8218173	31
7	8218245	32
8	8218331	33
9	8219245	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14	1	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

402 1867.

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emichael Perkins

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon, Mo., Feb. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 20, 1862.*

Where Howard *

Period During War.
1 years

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

J. R. Mice.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Perkins
Capt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged April 4. 63,
and Longs. Cert. of disability,
by order of the Surgeon in Chief
S. O. No. 62.

Book mark: Apr. 4. 62, 1867.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Perkins

Pr, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Discharged by S.O.
No 62 Hd Q., dated
Mar 1. 9. 6. St Louis Mo
Apr 4 1863*

*Discharge as above
statement given*

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Perkins

Pvt

, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Perkins

Plt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hospital at Fayette, Mo.,
since Dec. 11/62.

Book mark:

P | **9** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Michael Perkins

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C 9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Pickens

Sgt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Perkins

Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Smichall Perkins

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Apr. 30 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 20, 1862.*

Where Howard
During War.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

J. R. Miller

Perkins, Michael
Pop. 9 9 Mo. S. M. C. V.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 37 2/6-

Michael Perkins

62

Port of 9th Mfm Co

Discharged Apr 4/63

(See ind report from 2^d Auditor)

W. H. H.

1. 27. 62.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

W. H. H.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Jan'y 29*, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Michael Perkins was enrolled on the *20th*
day of *Jan'y*, 1862, at *Howard Mo*,
in Company *A*, *9th* Regiment of *MfM Co*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Pr* on the *12th*
day of *Feb'y*, 1862, at *Shurgeon Mo*,
in Company *"A"*, *9th* Regiment of *MfM Co*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
Musters Roll of Company *"A"*, of that Regiment, for the
months of *Oct'r Feb'y 11th*, 1865, he is reported
Discharged April 1st by reason of being out of
Qualty by order of Comd'r in Chief Special order
Ar 62

*True
pink*

Chas. Smith
Adj. Genl

War
War Department,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

December 12th, 1881.

Respectfully returned to the Assistant
 Adjutant-General, with the information
 that the within-named soldier was last paid
 on Form 5, to include April 3rd, 1863.

A copy of the Final Statement is

now with enclosed.

149-671 B
49-671 B.

RD. 77.

O. Ferriss

Auditor.

By

J. M. Mice

L. J.
104.

Sept 24, 81

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C., December 7, 1891

Sir:

I have to inform you that Michael Perkins,
Pvt. , Co. A , 9. Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.
Volunteers, is reported on the muster-^{out} roll of that Company for the month
of dated February 11 , 1865 , as follows:

"Discharged April 4, 1863, by reason of Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability."

(Ct. Cert. of Disability on file) -

and to request that you furnish this Office with such information relative to
date, place, cause of disch., and copy of Cert. of Disability on R. S. of
this soldier as the records of your office may afford.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

To the

Second Auditor

Treasury Department.

A. M. McKim

Assistant Adjutant General.

(253)

1100.

J. J. H.

149-671. B.

WAR

Form 153.

Treasury Department,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

December 12, 1881.

Official Copy.

C. Ferris

And By Auditor.

J. H. Starnes

(Ed. 8-5-81-2,000.)

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Michael Perkins
A 9 Mosellbar

clothing afk added to

Statement of service

Rowan

Mr do records

10/26/81
J.M.

of Co order

show disability

for which disch

for which disch

2062 Staff

Mr. 183

To Mr. Allen, 20 62 State Mo.

1863 (Sampson) is not in file.

Plen finish for app 3 24 81

Extract Copy of 20. furnished by
Mr. Allen & sent to 22 And. with 5 of

DATE

TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO
VE THEIR PAY, &c.

Rank

Private

6th Regiment of Heavy Infan.
in Warren Co., State

inches high: Fair complexion, Blue eyes,

, having joined the company on its original organization
ed in it at the muster into the service of the United States

day of , 186 , (or was

, at Spungen Wis.:

, 1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term

: and having served honestly and faithfully with

the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason

State of Mo. Adjutant. General
4th 86.

was last paid by Paymaster

of February, 1863, and has pay due him

therefor being back mounted during the time; and he is

and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer

12 00 dollars advanced by the

, or other authorities,

100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence

100 dollars; and

in the 3rd day of December

amounting to

to the

, Suffer,

, this

4th day of April, 1863

Private Leonard

Captain Commanding Company.

100 dollars;

, 186

100 dollars.

Note.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment indorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Michael Perkins
a. g. ^{W. J. M.} ~~Perkins~~

Les. Descrip Bk shows him
discharged per. 50 62.
date & Cause not stated
Regt order & letter
no inf. in this case
Co. & Regt records
do not show disability
for which discharged

11/2. 81
J. J. M.
W. J.

ATE

TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO
VE THEIR PAY, &c.

Perkins Private
5th Regiment of Heavy Arty.
in Warren Co. State
inches high: Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
, having joined the company on its original organization
led in it at the muster into the service of the United States
day of , 186 , (or was
, at Sturgeon Mo.,
, 1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term
: and having served honestly and faithfully with
the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason
of State of Mo. Adjutant General's
4th 86.

was last paid by Paymaster
of February 1863, and has pay due him
there, (having been mounted during the time,) and he is
and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
12 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced by the

, or other authorities,
100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
amounting to 100 dollars; and

on the 31st day of December

amounting to 100 dollars;
to the , 186 .
, Sutter, 100 dollars.
, this 4th day of April , 1863.

5. P. J. Leonard
Captain Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment indorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

STATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO
ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I certify, on honor, that *Michael Perkins* *Private*
of Captain *Rever Leonard Company (A.)* of the *Ninth* Regiment of *Heavy Infantry*
Volunteers, of the State of *Missouri*, born in *Warren Co.*, State
of *Kentucky*, aged *45* years; *6* feet — inches high: *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Gray hair, and by occupation a *Farmer*, having joined the company on its original organization
at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
at *Honda County Mo.*, on the _____ day of _____, 186____, (or was
mustered in service as a recruit, by *Major Tyler*, at *Sturgeon Mo.*
on the *12* day of *February*, 186____, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term
of _____: and having served honestly and faithfully with
his Company in *9th* *Calvy* *U.S.M.*, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason
of *Special Order No 62 Head Quarters State of Mo. Adjutant. General's*
Office St Louis Mo. April 4th 1863.

The said *Michael Perkins* was last paid by Paymaster
Major Withers to include the *28th* day of *February*, 186____, and has pay due him
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,) and he is
entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received *12 00* dollars advanced by the
United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities,
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, *100* dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to *100* dollars; and
on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from _____
and for other stoppages, viz:

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the 31st day of December
1862 to the time of discharge, amounting to *100* dollars;

and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, Sattler, *100* dollars.

Given in duplicate, at *Potosi Mo.*, this *4th* day of *April*, 186____.

(*Sig*) *Rever Leonard*
Captain Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge
of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will
certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his
discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment indorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only
retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

vs O.M. & H. M. C.

1347
Perkins Payton
Co. L, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8216786

25

2 8218996

26

3 8219077

27

4 8219157

28

5 8216951

29

6 8234425

30

7 8234520

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

Book Mark.

Apz 402 1867.
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

9 | 9th Mo. | Mo.

Payton Perkins

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols, forwarded

for the *9* Reg't Missouri *St. Cav.* Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., *June 27*, 186*4*.

Where born *Howard Co., Mo.*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 1*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Union City, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *War.* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *June 27*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Rolla, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jayello Howard co. Mo.*

8 Cong. Dist.
Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from enlistment.*

Book mark:

~~General Notation~~ ~~Apr 402 1867.~~

Wilson

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pepton Perkins
Paw, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks No, July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 61 ⁴⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 13 ⁹⁵ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 402, 1867.

Lamb

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Payton Perkins

Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned by S. O. No 97 Hd. qrs Dist North Mo. Mason Mo May 11. 1865. Absent in arrest

Book mark:

Lamb

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Perkins Peyton.

priv., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1865.

Station Sturgeon Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 14 ⁴⁷/₁₀₀ for Arms & acc-
outments lost.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sumner

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Payson Perkins

Plt

, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Test roll on file No. 100
none on said
roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Paydon Perkins
Pat., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on desert

Book mark:

J. A. Shuman

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Paydon Perkins,
Capt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

Perkins, Payton

_____, Co. _____ 9 Reg't 1st M. Cav.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch. _____	Med. Certificates _____
D. M. Charges _____	Med. Den. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers <u>2</u> _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, Payton Perkins, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

COVER IS Redda Rio

the _____ day of _____

W

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Discharged

Reg't of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Volunteered at

By

Regiment of

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR:

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

QVAD

the day of

Waste:

100-443887-1

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

I, *Payton Perkins* born in *Howard Co.*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *18* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *first* day of *February* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Payton Perkins* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo.* } *Payton Perkins*
this *15th* day of *April* 1864 } *Mark*
BEFORE _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph D. Smith
Surgeon 9th Cav Mo S M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *P Perkins* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5-* feet *8* inches high.

John Gannon 1st Lieut
9th Regiment of Cav Mo S M. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*,
the *15th* day of *April*, 1864, at *Rolla Mo.* Regiment of *Cav Mo S M.* Volunteers, on

Attest Capt Wm Hitt
Post Comm Hitt

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Payton Perkins, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ranks of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS the Recruit, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Patrick Keane

Payton Perkins

APR. 1897. This was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Discharged _____ 18 _____ enlistment; last served in Company () Reg't of _____

By Stamper 18 _____ Regiment of _____

No. _____ Volunteered Payton Perkins

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Moreau

I, Payton Perkins born in Howard Bay
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Payton Perkins do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Moreau
this 27 day of June 1864, } Payton Perkins
BEFORE J. H. & A. C. W. } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. B. Howell

A. A. S. M. S.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Payton Perkins
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Six inches high.

Thomas G. H. H.

1st The 4th Regiment of Cavalry Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, at _____
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, _____
Regiment of _____
Volunteers, on _____

780.M.2 inuozaim e

1348
Perkins Pleasant G.
Co. G., 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8216751
2 8228730
3 8228820
4 8228907
5 8228995
6 8229079
7 8229172
8 8229320
9 8217202

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark

Apz 402 1867
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also 14 M. Cav. Ore.

P | Y. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pleasant G. Perkins

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 10, 1864.

Where born Monroe co., Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Macon city, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Feb. 10, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: From Monroe co. Mo.,

9 Cav. Dist.

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

Wilson

8

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Perkins

Pine, Co. Ky., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 11th April 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date -----, 1865.

Last paid to ~~June 30~~, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Nov 21~~, 1865; drawn since \$----- 100

Due soldier \$----- 100; due U. S. \$----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$~~55.90~~ 90

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$----- 100

Bounty paid \$----- 100; due \$----- 100

Valuation of horse, \$----- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$----- 100

Remarks: Discharged by re-

enlisting in 10th Mo. Col

Nov 21/65.

* As shown on roll.

Book mark: ~~402~~, 1867.

Edmund

P. 19.8.711. Car 1 Mo.

Pleasant Perkins

Chiv., Co. 4., 9 ^{8.711.} Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton 3rd Mo. 5th Dec. 28., 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 15., 1864.

Last paid to June 30., 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~new~~, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$55⁷⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....2³⁴ 100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: To pay for one Watering mill
one A. S. S. one Link, one Ticket, one
one Lariat rope 2.34. M. C. by

Book mark: over

Forsett

MAR. 27

8217202

AL 3914

reason of having reenlisted
in Gen. Vol. Service 14th
Mo. Cav Vols. under pro-
visions of G. O. No. 162.
Med. Dir. Dept. Mo. Current
Series.
Clothing account not settled
since enlistment.

9

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pleasant Perkins

Oris., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged

Reenlisted & mustered into

10th Mo. Vol. Cav. at Benton

Barrens St. Louis Mo

Nov 28/64

Book mark:

Commander

8

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Perkins

Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Left camp at Rella
Mo Oct 18/64.

Book mark:

Mo.

9 S. M. Cav.

Appears on 9 S. M. Cav. Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for June 1864
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Perkins

Private, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Bought for 1 watering
Bridle, Halter, Piece of
Lariat & Line last 7/1/64

Book mark:

Edmondson

4

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Perkins
1st, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent, *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Perkins
Plt, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

✓ 1349
Perkins Leuben
Co *A*, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

8225994	"
8226085	"
8226177	"
8226270	"
8226362	"
8226454	"
8226551	"
8226618	"
8226705	"
8226794	"
8226880	"
8226968	"
8227052	"
8227137	"
8227221	"
8227305	"
8227387	"
8227465	"
8227543	"
8227601	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

✓ Book Mark *402. 1867.*
✓ General Notation Apr 402 1867.

See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Perkins

Priv., Capt. Cook's Co, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo, Apr. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 19, 1862.

Where

Columbia

Period

the War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse appraised Mar. 13.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Humphreys

N

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert L. Perkins**Pl*, Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Stingwood Mo, *Apr 21*, 1865.Muster-out to date *Apr 21*, 1865.Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 27*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *36 96* 100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *23* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U S for 1 Seml. Tri-*
*ver 23*Book mark: *Apr 402, 1867.*

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Perkins

R, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Perkins

Pl

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *1*

W. J. Freeman

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Perkins

P

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and*

horse Sept. from June 30 1864

to Aug 14 1864

100 00 Since June 30

20 64

Book mark:

reimbursement

P | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Renton Perkins
P, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* ^{*00*} *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & Equipts*
from June 30. 64 to Aug 14. 64
for confinement Post Guard
house. Roll No. since August
29th 1864

Book mark:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Perkins

Plt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse ^{a horse} equipments, \$ 140 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and

Expenses from Feb 27 64

Due \$15 for 1 Month's Board

& Com 23c

Book mark:

assessman

P | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Reuben Perkins

Pat, Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1864

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

+ horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
+ horse eqpts from
Feb'y 29/64.

Due U.S. for one screw-
driver + one Wrench
23 cts.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Perkins

Pvt

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Un. S. T. service at
Willeville, Mo.*

*Pay due for horse &
Eqpts from Oct 31/69*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Perkins

Prot, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
& Eqpts since Oct 31/63.
Horse app'd. to \$100.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Perkins

Pvt

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& Equip'ts since Aug 31
Horse app'd to \$ 100.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Reuben Perkins

Priv, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
capt since June 30/63
Horse app'd. to \$400

Book mark: _____

Bradshaw

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Perkins

Prs Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& eqpts since Apl
30 - horse app'd to
\$100.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Perkins

Pvt.

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar

&

Apr

, 186

3

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse

& eqpts from Dec. 31/62.

& April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

7

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Perkins

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and Eqpts. from Dec. 31, 1862, to Jan'y 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

Humphries

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ruben Perkins

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service.

Pay due for horse and
Eqpts. since Aug. 31

Name appears as "Present"
lined out.

Book mark:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Perkins

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
and Eqpts since Aug 31.

Book mark:

Humphreys

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Perkins

Reuben, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
and Eqpts.*

Book mark:

Humphries

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ruben Perkins

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
and Eq. pte.*

Book mark:

Humphreys

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Perkins

Priv......, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for.....*April 31*....., 1862.

Present or absent.....*Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
and Eqpts. since March 13.
Due U.S. for horse Eqpts.
\$30.19.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

(358)

Humphreys

Copyist.

Perkins, R

S, Co.

9

Reg't *Inf. Incat*

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>2</i>
Cavalry Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 417. also D. Mor 2/64
Roller Mor. Aug 28/64.

Roller Chat 1826
My Mail Orig Gen Jans.
By Telegraph

Recommendations full length 20 days to
Paris R. Perkins & Co. has inf'm

f

file

w



Wm. L. Phillips & Co. New York

188

188

By Telegram from

A. S. Military Telegraph.

Aug 28th 1864

By Telegraph from

Rolla Mo 28th 1864

To Capt Frank Burt

Calif

I would ask
permission to go out on
furlough for thirty days
to visit I. R. Smith at Camp
M. D. M.

There is a minister
Sullivan and it is an
excellent case

John W. Smith
Brig. Genl.

JWS

1350

Perman Nimrod

Co A, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Lee-Perman	2	Nimrod
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	
61		62	
63		64	
65		66	
67		68	
69		70	
71		72	
73		74	
75		76	
77		78	
79		80	
81		82	
83		84	
85		86	
87		88	
89		90	
91		92	
93		94	
95		96	
97		98	
99		100	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1351
Perry Allen N.
Co *Lt*, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216726	25
2	8233717	27
3	8233805	28
4	8233891	29
5	8233975	30
6	8234055	31
7	8234130	32
8	8234210	33
9	8234306	34
10	8234569	35
11	8217249	36
12	2157-A-1884	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation Apr 402 1887

Book Mark: 2137 = A = (EB) 824.

Apr. 402 - 1887.

See also 14 Mo. Cav. Reels.

P | 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

William M. Ramey
....., Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon *Apr 20*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Nov 20, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 4*, 186*3*.

Where *Madisonville*

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks:

Bounty & premium
not paid.

Book mark:

General Notation *Apr 402* 1867.

P | 9 S. M. Cav | Mo

Allen N. Perry

, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo S. M. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2157-a-1884

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 25, 1885.

Service also alleged in
Co. L, 14th Mo. Cav

V. B. B. B.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Perry

Kio, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks No July 13, 1865

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out Feb 3 '65 at St. Louis Mo under provisions of G.O. No 162 dated Hd. qrs. Dept of Mo. Sept 1. 64

Book mark: Ser 2157 - a (56) 88
- 172 - 402 - 1867
Lamb

Allegat Perry
Tric, Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, *Feb 14*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb 3*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *85*^{*54*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *15*^{*20*} 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due U. S. Gov. for one Enfield*
Rifle - thrown away. Mustered
out by reason of disability.

Book mark:

OVER

F. H. H. H.

MAR 27

8217249

CLBCT

in Gen. Vol. Service in 14th
Mo. Cav. Vol. under provision
of G. O. No. 162 from Ad. Ins.
Dept of the Mo. dated Sept 7/1864.
In time time prohibiting re-
enlistments of M / M. Recd
Feb 13 / 1865-

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen N. Perry

Tw., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted 14 Mo
Cav. Vet. Vol. Feb 4 1865

Book mark:

Lauch

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen H. Perry

Pl, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

valuation of armor & accoutrements included, \$15.20

Book mark:

Allen

10

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen H. Perry

Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oche, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Paid due for Horse & Eq
from Feb 29 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

Hausman

4

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen N. Perry

Det, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Eqp*
from Feb. 29 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

Hamm

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen N. Perry

Reg't, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equip. from Feb 29 - to June 30 64*

Book mark:

Nelson

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen Perry

Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Detached Service
Pay due for Horse &
Equipments from Feb 29/64.
April 30/64.

Book mark:

Alison

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen N. Perry,
Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 33 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
reg. from Dec. 1, '63, to
Feb. 29, '64, assigned
to the ser. Nov. 21, '63.

Book mark:

G. H. McBarthay

(255)

Captain

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen H. Perry,
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$29.42

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& equip. from Dec. 1 to
Dec. 31, '63. Assign to
the les. Nov. 21, '63.

Book mark:

G. H. McFarthy

✓ 1352
Perry John H.
Co. *1st*, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216474	2
2	8226039	3
3	8226710	4
4	8226799	5
5	8226884	6
6	8226972	7
7	8227056	8
8	8227141	9
9	8227225	10
10	8227309	11
11	8227391	12
12	8227490	13
13	8217223	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark

Apz 402, 1867.
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also 14 Cav. Mo. Vol.

C. J.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Perry
Capt.

Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sergeant J. M. Jones, June 16, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

June 16, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 9th, 186*3*.

Where

Columbia.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Legg

U. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Perry
Chie, Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks-Mo. Dec 4, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Jan 12*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50*^{*48*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*} 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Pay due for use of horse &*

horse equipments from June 30/64
to Aug. 14 '64. Mustered out by

Book mark:

over.

Fined

MAR. 27

8217223

18914

Reason of having been listed
in Gen. Vol. Service in the
14th Cav. Mo. Vol. under
provision of Gen Order No 162
dated Feb. 2nd. Dept Mo.
Current Series.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Perry

1st, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out to take ef-*
fect September 12, 1864

Discharged Dec 4th 1864, by reason
of having re-enlisted in Gen. Vol
Service, in the 114th Cav. Mo. Vols
under provisions of G.O. No 162
dated 16th 3rd Dept. of Mo.

Book mark:

402, 1867

12

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Perry
Sgt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and*
horse Sept. from June 30
to Aug 1st 1864
Reinstated in the 1st
Mo. Cav. Sep 19. 64

Book mark:

12

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Perry

Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & expenses from June 30. 64 to Aug 11. 64

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Perry
Pvt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse ^{equipment} equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for June and*
Eqpts from Feb 29, 64.

Book mark:

W. J. S. S. S.

P | 9th S.M. Cav | Mo.

John W Perry

Part ~~Co.~~ ⁹ Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

& horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& horse Equipments from
Feb'y 29/64.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Perry

Priv. Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& eqpts from Oct 31/63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Perry
Pvt

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& Eqpts since Oct 31/63.
Horse app'd to \$ 100.

Book mark:

Bradshaw -

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W Perry
Priv

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &
Eqpts. since Aug. 31.
Horse app'd to \$ 100.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Perry
Privt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
and Eqpts. since Aug 28
1863. Horse app'd \$8100.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W Perry
Pvt

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W Perry
Pvt

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

1353

Person David

Co —, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1354

Cervis Thomas

Co. A, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<i>See Cervis</i>	<i>Thomas</i>
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1355
Peters John

Co. B., 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8219323
2 8219408
3 8219493
4 8219575
5 8219658
6 8219736
7 8219926
8 8219813
9 8220795
10 R.P. 387548

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Book Mark:

Apz. 402. 1867.

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

R.P. 387548

See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Peters

Co. B, Gaiter's Mounted Rifles, Missouri Militia.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia Mo, Apr 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 20th Jan'y, 1862.

Where Sturgeon

Period years for during the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: R-3387548

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

Reynolds

P. 198 M. Cav. 1 Mo.

John Peters
Priv., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 387548

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *April 28, 1894.*

It has this day (*April 28, 1894,*)

been determined by this Department from records on file and evidence furnished by the Auditor of the Treasury that this soldier was discharged on final statement dated *Columbia, Mo. April 18, 1863* by reason of *S.O. 62 A.D. Geo State of Mo., dated A. G.O., April 4, 1863.*

A. G. M.

P.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Peters.

Corpl, Co. B., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mason, Mo., Feb. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by S. O. No.
42, Ad. Sec. State of Mo., April
11, 1865.

Book mark: 402, 1867.

P | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John P. ...

PL, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
Special Order No 62
dated April 4 1863
final papers given
April 18 1863

Book mark:

John P. ...

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Peters

Priv., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Priv.
Horse & Equipments
from December
31st 1862

Book mark:

Reynolds

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Peters

Pvt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Pvt

Horse & Equipments

from 31st August 1862

Book mark:

Reynolds

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Peters

Pvt.

Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for Pvt
Horse & Equipments
from 31 August 1862

Book mark:

Reynolds

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Peters

Pvt, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Pvt
Horse & Equipments
from 30 June 62

Book mark:

Reynolds

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Peters

Pat, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for Pat
Horse & Equipments
from 30 Apr 26

Book mark:

Reynolds

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Peters

Put, Co B, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 4 Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 30 19 100 for Horse

Equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
Horse and Equipments
since Feb 12th 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Reynolds

1386

Pettit John J

Capt., 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Dragoon

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8217729	25
2	8217815	26
3	8217947	27
4	8217978	28
5	8218101	29
6	8218175	30
7	8218247	31
8	8218312	32
9	8218397	33
10	8218482	34
11	8218570	35
12	8218673	36
13	8219249	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: Apz. 402. 1867.

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Pettit

Chaguan, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon, Mo. Feb 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 20, 1862.*

Where Howard *

Period During War.
1 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 57 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

J. R. Mice.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Pettit

Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 20, 63,

on Cert. of disability by

order of Brig. Genl. O. Guibor.

Payable Mo.

Book mark: 402 1867.

JP

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Pettit
Co.

, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Discharged Nov. 25-1863*
by reason of Surgeons Certificate
of Disability by order of Brig
Gen. Oden G. Carter

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Pettit

Co., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks *Pay due for private horse & Eqpts from Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

Black

QD

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Pettit

Pl, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks *Pay due for private horse +*
Reg't for June 30/63

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Pettit
Co.

, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

105

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

30

100

Remarks

Paid for private horse
& kept from April 30, 1863

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Pettit

Cpl.

Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

30 19

Remarks

Pay due for principal horse

& Equip'ts from Dec. 31, 1862

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Pettit

Priv., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Dec. 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & Eq. ph. from Dec. 31/62.

Conducted by Es.

Book mark:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Pettit

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private
horse & Equip. from June
31/62.*

*Absent on detached
service by S. C. no. 6 Dec. 23/62
Lt. Col. J. A. Williams.*

Book mark:

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Litter

File, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & Equip. from June 20/62.*

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Pettit

Captain, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & eq. from June 22/62

Book mark:

J. B. Price

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Pettit

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for 2 months horse & Equip't from Aug. 30/62.*

Book mark:

J. B. Rice

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Smith

Smith's, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment* to *Dec. 30* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 20*, 1862.*

Where *Howard* *

Period *During War.*

1 years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *9* *100*

Remarks: *Admitted Aug. 20*

March 1, 62. Pay due for horse & Equip. from Feb. 2, 62.

Due U.S. for H. Equip. \$

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: **FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

J. R. Mice

Pettit John T.
Regt **9 Mo. S. M. Cav.**
Co.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R37 1/2-

John F. Pettit

61

Bat Co "A" 9 "M/M" Cor

Discharged Apr 25/63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 29, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John F. Pettit was enrolled on the 20th
day of Jan, 1862, at Howard Mo.
in Company A, 9th Regiment of Missouri
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Wagoner on the 12th
day of Feb, 1862, at Sturgeon Mo.,
in Company A, 9th Regiment of Missouri
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Master's Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the
months of Dated Feb 11, 1862, he is reported a Pr
Discharged Nov 25/63 by reason of being
Cert of Disch by order of Brig Genl
O. G. Foyette Mo.

W. H. K.

Chas. Beck
Adj. Genl

1357

Petty John S.

Co *W*, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8222639	26
2	8222736	27
3	8222829	28
4	8222923	29
5	8223019	30
6	8223114	31
7	8223206	32
8	8223328	33
9	8224313	34
10	7365-B-1878	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7365-B (EB) 78.

Apr 402 1867

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Petty
Pri., Co. D, Galt's Reg't Mounted Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fulton Mo., Apr. 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 19, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.

Where *Hellville Mo.*

Period years. *During War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *45* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *7365 B. A. G. (E. R.) 78*
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Armp *Carroll*

P | 9 S. M. cav | Mo.

John S. Petty

, Co. D, 9 Reg. Mo. S. M. cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7365-B-1878

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 12, 1878.

Discharged by S. O. No
62 Head Qrs. State of
Mo. Adj. Genl's Office
April 4, 1869 - date and
cause of discharge not
stated.

Evers

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Petty
Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Sturgeon, Mo. Apr. 21, 1863

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd. S.O.*
Apr. 16, '63 Sgt. Wellsville,
Mo. Hdqrs. State Mo.

Book mark: *402. 1867.*

Gilbert

P | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John L. Petty

Pr, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by special
order Apr 10. 63

Book mark:

Sargent Copied.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Petty

Pri., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horses & Equipments from 31 Dec. 62 to 22 Feb. 63.*

Book mark:

Amey

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Petty

In, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
Service at Fulton Mo.

Book mark:

Avery

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Petty
Pvt., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equip's. from Sept. 1 to Oct 31*

Book mark :

Amey

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Pelly
Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *45* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Army

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Petty
Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *45* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

P | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John S. Petty
Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 19 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1358 on James.
Peyton James R
Co L, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8216588
2 8233556
3 8233629
4 8233671
5 8233759
6 8233845
7 8233929
8 8234011
9 8234091
10 8234172
11 8234246
12 8234320
13 8234388
14 8234483

Book Mark

402.1867.

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

See also

PT | 9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Peyton

PT, Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Merico Mo July 10, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *July 10*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 186*3*.

Where *Danville Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *800*^{*00*}₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

General Notation *Apz 402 1867.*

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Peyton
Sharp Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk's Mo^o July '13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7⁵⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 11²⁶ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 72.402.1867.

Lauch

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Peyton
3rd Co., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Peyton
3rd Corp, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1860

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Peyton
3rd Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James & Felix, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Payson
96. P., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *valuation of arms & accoutrements to be deducted.*

85
75.00

Book mark:

Haum

30

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Peyton
Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *135* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Undetached Service.*

Pay due for Horse & eqt
from Feb 29 to Aug 5/64.

Book mark:

Hanson

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Peyton
Capt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *135* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid for horse & eq.*
from Feb 29 to Aug 5/64

Book mark:

Alum

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Peyton
4th Reg't, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *135* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid for Horse & Eq.*
from Apr 24 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

Hauson

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Peyton

H. Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *135* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Paid for Horse & Equipments from Apr 27/64 to Apr 30/64.*

Book mark:

Hawson

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Peyton,

4 Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 33 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& eq. from Oct. 31, '63, to
Jan. 31, '64. Appointed
4 Co. L, Nov. 25, '63, from
ranks.

Book mark:

(368)

G. C. McCarthy
Cory

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Peyton,
4 Co. K, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 50 53 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& eq. from Oct. 31 to
Dec. 31, '63. Appointed
cook, Nov. 25, '63, from
ranks.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy
Appr'd.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Peyton,
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 33 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& equip. from Aug. 31,
'63, to Oct. 31, '63.

Book mark:

(368)

G. C. McCarthy
Cmpy.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Payton,
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
& equip. from May 3
to Aug. 31, '63.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

Peyton J.

Leaf 1, Co

9

Reg't Mos. M. Co

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Office Dept of Transp.
Saint Louis Sept 29/64

Transportation furnished
from St Louis Mo to
Mexico Mo

3 L S Mescal
1 Capt & 2 m
R Cushing

J. Peyton
Capt. 9 Bar. MS. 111.

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

OFFICE ORGANIZATION U. S. COLORED TROOPS,

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 29th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

Sp. 120.

1. Corporal J. Peyton, 9th Calif. M. S. M., having delivered colored recruits at Benton Barracks, according to orders of Charles T. Lydwig, Asst Provost Marshal, will return immediately to Fulton, Mo. and report to the Asst Provost Marshal.

The Quartermaster's Dept., will furnish transportation as provided in G. O. No. 143. Ad. Dir's Dept of the No. C. C.

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GENERAL THOMAS EWING, JR.

H. Harnock,
Lieut. H. A. A. A. General.

Capt. Peyton

Write nothing above this line.

St. Louis, April 1 1864

Order No. 243

Acquisition of California under
Sgt. R. S. M. V.

~~Capt. J. S. Peyton 9th~~
~~Carson~~

~~of this no~~
~~of this no~~

of the order Returns are
to Rect JWB

1559
Pharr George
Co D, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8 2 2 2 6 3 8

2 8 2 2 2 7 3 5

3 8 2 2 2 8 2 8

4 8 2 2 2 9 2 2

5 8 2 2 3 0 1 8

6 8 2 2 3 1 1 3

7 8 2 2 3 2 0 5

8 8 2 2 3 2 9 4

9 8 2 2 3 3 9 7

10 8 2 2 3 5 0 6

11 8 2 2 4 3 2 2

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark

Apr 402 1867

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Pharr

Pri, Co. D, Galt's Reg't Mounted Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fulton Mo., Apr. 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 1862.

Where *Hellville*

Period years. *During War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation *Apz 402 1867.*

(966)

Aring Capt.

George Harr
Co., Co. *1*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Shirgion, Mo. Apr. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease in*
Montgomery Andrain*
Co., Mo., Aug. 14, '63.

**So on roll.*

Book mark: *Died Aug. 14, '63. Vicksburg Roll.*

Gilbert

MAR. 27

8224322

1891*

Apr. 402. 1867.

George Hunt
Det, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd in Indiana County
Aug 14 1863. Pay due for horse
& equipments from Dec 31 62 to
April 25 63

Book mark: _____

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Pharr

Det, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse and
equipments from Dec 31, 62
to April 15, 63. absent sick

Book mark:

Sargent

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Pharr

Por, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and
equipments from 31 Dec 1862 to
25 April 1863. Absent sick at
Wellsville Mo

Book mark:

Sargent

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Pharr

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for Horse & Equip
from 31 Dec 62 to 28 Feb, 63*

Book mark:

Avery

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Pharr

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Pharr

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equip's. from Sept 1 to Oct 31*

Book mark:

Henry

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Pharr

Pi, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Aving *Carroll*

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Shaw

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *P Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

P | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Tharr
Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Apr. 19 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam Copied

Pham, Geo.
Popd, Co. 9 Mo. S. M. C. v.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rept. furnished Pms. Office Nov. 9-71. H.C.S.

July

"B" R32

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Geo. Pharr

Priv

of Company

B

9th

Regiment of

Missouri

Car

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Death 1863

Papers referred to Auditor
Dec 9/63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Geo. Pharr
 Rank: Priv Company: B Regiment: 9th
 Arm: Car State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Consumption

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt B. Sharp

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 14th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Adrian la

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Registr of dec^d Soldiers
Vol 3rd 1863

REMARKS.

No Effects

P. S. & Co. sent to 2nd and Rec. 9/63

Geo B French

Clerk.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

George Pharr
9 Reg't of *Car mfm*

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Her pay due for March & Equipment, from
31 Dec 1862 to 25 April 1863
since valued at \$75.00

I certify, on Oath, that George Pharr a Private of
Captain Ben Sharp Company (A) of the 9th Regiment of Cal M M
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Pike County, State
of Missouri, aged 24 years; 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Wellsville, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Columbia, on the Twelfth day
of April, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1862), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years or during the War, and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death

The said George Pharr was last paid by Paymaster
Wm Withrill to include the 28 day of February, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Thirty four ⁴⁹ ~~100~~ dollars, since the 1st day of September,
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1862.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Germantown Mo, this 29 day
of Sept, 1863.

Ben Sharp
Captain

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. In case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or company, by preference or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

ART. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, giving the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and any other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; a report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Such inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the deceased have no effects, the fact will be reported.

ART. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

ART. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the commanding officer, and accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

ART. 125. The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their serials should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, they will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

ART. 126. Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF
George Pharr

Late of Company *D*

9 Reg't of *Cal. Inf.*

Volunteers, who died at *Antietam Camp*

on the *14* day of *August*, 186*3*.

Inventory of the effects of George Sharr late
 a Private of Captain Ben Sharp Company D of
 the 9 Regiment of Cal. inf Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a private at Hellville in the State of Missouri on
 the 22 day of March 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a private on the 12 day of April 1862, at Columbia
 in Company D, 9 Regiment of Cal. inf Volunteers, to serve three
 years or during the war; he was born in Pike County in the State
 of Missouri; he was 24 years of age, 5 feet 7 1/4 inches
 high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Audrain County, at
 on the 14 day of August 1863, by
 reason of Consumption

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trousers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
 _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of _____ at _____
 _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

DATE:

(A. G. O. No. 104.)

Ben Sharp
 Captain
 Commanding the Company.

1360
Phillips Thomas H.
Co. *D*, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 2 3 1 1 0 9	2
2	F 2 3 1 1 8 1	3
3	F 2 3 1 2 6 3	4
4	F 2 3 1 3 4 8	5
5	F 2 3 1 4 3 6	6
6	F 2 3 1 5 1 6	7
7	F 2 3 1 6 0 1	8
8	F 2 3 1 6 7 8	9
9	F 2 3 1 7 5 4	10
10	F 2 3 1 8 3 1	11
11	F 2 3 1 9 0 6	12
12	F 2 3 1 9 7 9	13
13	F 2 3 2 0 5 1	14
14	F 2 3 2 1 2 4	15
15	F 2 3 2 2 2 1	16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Back Mark:

402 1867
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Phillips

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon Mo, June 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1863.

Where Booneville.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 00 00

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

Ashley

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W Phillips

Pvt., Co. I., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ none 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Louik & Co 1.20

Book mark & Apr. 402. 1867.

(361) J. H. Underwood

Copyist.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. W. Phillips

Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
horse and Equip.
from — to 100
from roll,

Book mark:

(256)

J. Hammond

Copyist.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Phillips
Pt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage - For 25
Days - 25 -
Pay due for horse
& Equip. from July
15 - to Aug 1/02

Book mark:

J. H. H. H. H. H.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Phillips

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage May 25-

- Gun sling 25-

Pay - due for horse

& equipments from

July 15 - to Aug 1, 1864

Book mark :

(335)

J. H. Anderson

Original

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Phillips

Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Paid due for horses
expte from July 15 to
Aug 1/64

Stoppages:
1 Aug 23 4

Book mark:

Cardozo

F

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Phillips

Pr, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent in field.*

Pay due for horse & eqpt from Feb 29 to Aug 1 1864.

Absent in field.

Book mark:

Cardozo *Copyist*

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Phillips
Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
reg't from Feb 29 to Aug
1864.

Book mark :

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Phillips

Bn. Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 10 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service

at Macon.

Pay due for horse
eqpts from Feb 29 to June
30/64.

Book mark :

Cardozo

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Phillips

Plt, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
eqpts from Feb 29 to Apr 30/64.
Detach service at
Mason.*

Book mark:

Card

(P)

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Phillips

Private, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse +
Eqpts from Oct 31. 63 to
Feb 29. 64

Book mark:

Ashley

(P)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Phillips

For

Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & Eq't
from Oct 31. 63 to Dec 31. 63

Book mark :

Ashley

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas W. Phillips

Pri, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 - 4 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & Equip'ts
from June 30. 63. to Oct 31. 63
Due Gov't for horse & Equip'ts

Book mark :

Ashley

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Phillips

Pri

, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & Equip'ts
from June 30. 63 to Aug 31. 63

Book mark:

Ashley

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Philen

Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 16 to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private Horse
and Equip from June 16, 1863.

Book mark :

Ashley

1361 m Elias.
 Pickering Elias J.
 Co. 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8233447	26
2	8223295	27
3	8223418	28
4	8233496	29
5	8233555	30
6	8233628	31
7	8233720	32
8	8233808	33
9	8233894	34
10	8233978	35
11	8234058	36
12	8234132	37
13	8234213	38
14	8234283	39
15	8234357	40
16	8234428	41
17	8234523	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

Apr. 402, 1867

General Notation Apr 402 1867

See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elías Pickering,
Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon, Mo., June 17, 1863.
Muster-in to date June 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 30, 1863.

Where Fulton

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

G. H. McCarthy
C. S. M. C.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elias J. Pickering
Cav., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton B. Ks. Mo. July 13, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 90

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark - 402, 1867

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elias J. Pickering
Sis., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lauch

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elias Pickering
Pais, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lauch

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elias J. Pickering
Priv., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288)

Lamb

Copyist.

P | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Elias J. Pickering
Det, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

Book mark:

Absent

P

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oliver J. Pickering
Sgt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Dec'r*

Book mark:

Hamm

I

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elias Pickering

Plt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Naum

\$

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elias Pickering
Pat., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service

Book mark:

Hanson

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eliot Pickering

Pvt, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service

Book mark:

Amos

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elias Pickering,
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& equipments from Nov.
4, '63, to Jan. 31, '64.

Book mark:

G. H. Mobarthy

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eliaz Pickering,
Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 3 8 32 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& equip. from Nov. & to
Dec. 31, 63.

Book mark:

E. H. McCarthy

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eliaz Pickering
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eliaz Pickering
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

G. H. McParthy
Capt.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elias Pickering,
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 16 to 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid on roll of
Co. L, to Apr. 30, '63.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy
Copy

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elias Pickering

1st, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 8 June 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Im properly mustered on last
Rolls. Transferred to Co L

Book mark:

P | **9** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Olas Lebring
Pat, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

Pickering Elias
Op. L. 9 Mo. S. M. C. V.
Co. Regt.

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record ✓ |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

ORGANIZATION.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol. Page.

Pickering Elias

P

9

Me

1st

L

P.A.

4 44

Captured at *Pedalia Wagner Me* *Oct 15*, 1864; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____
Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____

Paroled at *Pedalia Wagner Me* *Oct 15*, 1864; reported as *a form of P.A. Am Oct 24*, 1864.

Reb'd and sent to his Regt. P.A. 117 Dec 22/64

Und

[OVER.]

✓ 1362
Pickett Joseph A.
Co. A, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 217783	25
2	f 217866	27
3	f 217898	28
4	f 217977	29
5	f 218102	30
6	f 218176	31
7	f 218248	32
8	f 218313	33
9	f 218398	34
10	f 218483	35
11	f 218572	36
12	f 218653	37
13	f 218740	38
14	f 218830	39
15	f 218919	40
16	f 218998	41
17	f 219075	42
18	f 219155	43
19	f 219212	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Apz. 412. 1867.
General Notation Apz. 402 1867.

See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Pickett

Priv., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgis, Mo. Feb. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 20, 1862*

Where Howard*

Period During War.
1 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

J. R. Rice

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Peckett
At, Co. A., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 11, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 31 66

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 68 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse
from July 10, 64 to Nov. 10, 64.
Shap for 1 horse driver &
sniper, & 1 Gunsmithing.

Book mark: H. 402. 1867.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Pickett

Pat., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from July 15, 64, to Nov 15, 64.

Book mark:

J. A. Pickett

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Pickett
Capt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments from
Feb'y 29, 64, to Oct. 7, 64.

Book mark:

J. A. Pickett
Capt.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Pickett
Capt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for private

horses & equipments from

July 29, 64, to Aug. 7, 64.

Book mark:

(858)

J. A. Pickett

Captain

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Pickett
Capt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private
horse & equipments from
Feb'y. 29, 64.

Book mark:

J. M. Stuart
Clerk

D

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A Pickett

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for purchase horse +
Eqts from May 25/64*

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H Pickett

Co., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks *Pay due for private horse*
129th from Oct: 31/63
Absent on detached
service Fayette Mo

Book mark:

Blanch

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Pickett

Col., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks *Pay due for private horse +*
Eqts from Oct. 31/63

Book mark:

Black

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A Pickett

Plt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks *Pay due for private horse & eqpt. from Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Pickel -
Pr, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks *Pay for private horse &*
Exp from June 30/63

Book mark:

Black

P

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Pickett
Co., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks: *Paid due for private horse*
& Eq. fr. priv. June 9. 1863

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A Pickett

Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 19 100

Remarks

Pay due for private Horse
& Equip. from Dec 31 1862

Book mark:

Black

2 | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph A. Pickett

Priv., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equip from Dec. 31/62.*

Book mark:

2 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph A. Pickett

Priv., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & Equip: from June
6/62.

Book mark:

Joseph A. Fickett

Co. A, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & Equip't from June 30/62.*

Sept. in Columbia Sept. 1/62 by order of Lt. Col J. F. Williams

Book mark:

Frederick Pickett
Wagner, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for cavalry*
horse & Equip't from June 3/62.

Book mark:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Pickett

Wagner, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due on arrival
horse & equip'ts - received 31/62.
Appointed Wagner
May 26/62.*

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

2

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Pickett

Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Apr. 8.* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 2.*, 1862.*

Where *Howard*.*

Period *During War.* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *31* ^{*19*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *pay due on horse and*

Eqpts. from Feb. 12, 62.

Due to be paid in H. Exch. \$
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark

J. R. Rice

1363

Pickle John H.
Co A, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8225997	26
2	8226088	27
3	8226179	28
4	8226272	29
5	8226364	30
6	8226456	31
7	8226554	32
8	8226648	33
9	8226728	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark *Apz* 402. 1867.
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Pickle

Priv., Capt. Cook's Co., Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo, Apr. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Apr. 7, 1862.

Where

Columbia

Period

the day years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Humphreys

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Parker
Pr, Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgeon Mo, Apr 21, 1863

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for dis-*
ability. April 17, 1863

Book mark x *Apr 17, 1863*

efficiency

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W Pickle
Priv, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order
of Comdr. in Chief
H.R. Gamble No 62.
dated April 4, 1863.
Final statements
given April 17/63

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Pickle

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Name appears in Present column cancelled by line.

Book mark:

Humphreys

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Pickle

Pvt., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left sick in Jefferson City*

Book mark:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Pickle
Pres., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Colo., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick in
Jefferson City.

Book mark:

Humphries

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Pickle

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug. 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

9 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Pickle

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mumfries

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Pickle

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on scout
since April 29. 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Humphreys

Pickle, John W.
Pvt. F., 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Co. Regt.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Q37415-

John W Pickle

64

Por "L" 9th Mfm Cor

Discharged Apr 17/63,

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
RDLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 1st, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John W Pickle was enrolled on the 7th
 day of Apr, 1862, at Columbia Mo
 in Company F, 9th Regiment of Missouri
 Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Priv on the 22^d
 day of Apr, 1862, at Columbia Mo,
 in Company F, 9th Regiment of Missouri
 Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company "F", of that Regiment, for the
 months of Oct Apr 21, 1865, he is reported
 "Discharged for disability Apr 17/65"

Wm. H. K.

Chas. Pickle
A. J. Genl

1364

Pigg George H.
Co D, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8222637	"
2	8222734	"
3	8222827	"
4	8222921	"
5	8223017	"
6	8223112	"
7	8223204	"
8	8223293	"
9	8223396	"
10	8223488	"
11	8223570	"
12	8223654	"
13	8223736	"
14	8223818	"
15	8223897	"
16	8223976	"
17	8224054	"
18	8224132	"
19	8224208	"
20	8224277	"
21	32888215-	"
22	36665605-	"
23	36665334	"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark

402: 1867.
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Pigg
Pri, Co. D, Galtar's Reg't Mounted Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fulton Mo. Apr. 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22,* 1862.

Where *Hellerville Mo*

Period years. *During War in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

General Notation *Apz 402 1867.*

Avenp

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Pigg

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 19 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Avery

9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Paul, Co. D.

Appears on

9 Regt Missouri S. M. Cav.

Oct. 1, 1862. Returns as follows:
Q. M. or p. Teamster

Jan. 1, 1864. Absent on
furlough from
Jan. 23. to Feb.
3, 1864.
Not on duty as Teamster
Jan. 1, 1864. Absent on
furlough from
Jan. 23. to Feb.
3, 1864.
Not on duty as Teamster

Book Mark:

[646]

Paul
Compt.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pigg

Priv., Co. D, 9 Regt Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862. Teamster
Q. M. Dept.

Jan. 1864. Absent on
furlough from
Jan. 23. to Feb.
3/64.

Nov. 1864. Absent Foreign
duty at Easton Mo.

Book Mark :

Paul.

T

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Tigg
Port, Co. *A*, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb. 1865. absent with
leave.*

Book mark

Spencer

D 14 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Perry

Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Wisconsin

Occupation laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 22, 1862.

Where Wellsville

By whom Wm. Gaff; term one year

Remarks:

Troutman

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Pigg
Pr., Co. *B*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgeon, Mo. Apr. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *53.94*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20.00*

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & equipments from Feb. 29 to June 31, '64.

Book mark:

Vol. 402, 1867.

Gilbert

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Pigg
Priv., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent.

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20⁰⁰/100

Remarks:

Pay due for
horse & equipments.
from Feb. 29 to Aug. 31.
Absent on furlough
from Feb. 27 to Mar. 8.

Book mark:

Gillat

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Pigg
Cm., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$20⁰⁰

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
equipments from Feb.
24 to Aug. 31, '64.

Book mark:

Gilbert

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Pigg
Priv., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& equipments. From Feb.
29th Aug. 31, 1864.*

Book mark:

Gilbert

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Pigg
_____, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20⁰⁰*

Remarks: *Pay due for*

horse equipments from

Feb. 29 to Aug 31/64.

Book mark: _____

Gilbert

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Pigg
Co., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20⁰⁰

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
& equipments from Feb.
29th June to 30th June.

Book mark:

Gilbert

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Pigg

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & equip*
rent from Feb 29 to Apr 30, 64
Absent on detached service

Book mark:

Sargent

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Pigg

Pr, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equip*
months from Oct 31, 63 to Feb 29, 64
Absent on detached service

Book mark:

(358)

Sargent

Captain

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Pigg

Det, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equip*
month from Oct 31 to Dec 31. 63

Book mark:

Sargent

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Pigg

Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$20 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equip
Muti from Aug 31 to Oct 31 63

Book mark:

Bargent

Samuel Pige

Det, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipment*
from June 30 to August 1-63

Book mark: _____

Sargent

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Pigg

Det, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse and
equipments from 24 to 30 June
1863.

Book mark:

Barnett

P | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George N. Pigg

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Pigg

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Living

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George N. Rigg

Pr, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Avery *Copied*

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Pigg

Pi, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Henry

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W Pigg.

Pri

Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Pigg

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*e*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

1365

Piper George W.

Co D, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F231108	25
2	F231180	25
3	F231262	25
4	F231347	25
5	F231435	25
6	F231515	25
7	F231600	25
8	F231677	25
9	F231753	25
10	F231830	25
11	F231905	25
12	F231978	25
13	F232050	25
14	F232123	25
15	F232220	25
16		26
17		26
18		26
19		26
20		26
21		26
22		26
23		26
24		26
25		26

Book Mark:

Apz 402, 1867.

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

(A)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Poper

Private, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon Mo, June 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date

June 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 5, 1863

Where Tipton

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Ashley

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W Piper
Pot, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barrack, Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Cap Duck 45.

Cautious & clever

sack 108-

Book mark: Apr. 402, 1867.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gen. W. Piper

Pvt

, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Gauntier + haversack
103-

Book mark:

J. H. Williams

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Tipton
Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Stoppage

2 Spurs + Straps 52
Curry comb 26

Book mark:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo W Piper

Prk., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Furlough

Stoppage - 2 Weeks
& Straps 5-2 Curry
Comb 26

Book mark :

J. Anderson

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Piper

Reg't, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks. *stop pages:*
2 Spurs & straps 52¢
1 Curry Comb 26¢
Total 78¢

Book mark :

Cardozo

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Piper
Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppages:*

1 Watering Bill 92¢

1 Curb Bridle \$4 46

2 Halters \$3 80, 1 Brush 75¢

Spurs & straps 52¢

Total \$10 45

Absent in field

Book mark :

Card

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Piper

Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage*

Watering Bib 92¢

1 Curb Bridle \$4.46

2 Halters \$3.00

1 Brush 75¢

Spurs 52¢

Total / \$10.43

Book mark:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Piper

Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppages:

1 Watering Bill 92¢, 1 Curb

Bridle \$4.45, 2 Sattled

\$3.80 1 Horse brush 75¢

1 Spurs & Shaps 52¢

Total \$10.45

Book mark:

F

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Piper

P., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on furlough*
1 Pair spurs & stirrups! (5) 50^{cts}
1 Watering Bit 92^{cts}
2 Halters 3.80
1 Horse Brush 75
1 Bridle 4.46
\$10.45

Book mark:.....

(P)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Pifer

Pri

, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

4

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Piper

Cav.

Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Wipac

Co.

Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

C

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Peepin

Pri., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Not- Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

(R)

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Pope

Pope, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 16 to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

Piper, Geo. W.
P. Co., 9 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number

Name *Sergeant W. L. Piper*

Age *24* Nativity *Missouri*

Married or Single *Single*

Residence *Cooper Co. Mo.*

Post Office address of *W. L. Piper*

if or nearest relative, *Biggs Mo.*

Rank *Private* Co. *C* Regiment *9th Mo. Cav.*

When admitted *July 12 / 64*

From what source *Chris. Corrigan*

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Dysentery

On what occasion wounded *Post Hospital,*

Place *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Kind of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to Duty
July 14/65

1
Macrow M^o P^o M^o
Apr 13 1864

Castle A.R.

Apt Long G^o C^o M^o P^o M^o

Certifies that Dr G. W. Piper
Res 3^o 9^o M^o C^o M^o P^o M^o will
not be able to perform his
duties for twenty days, in

Res^o also sent to M^o Apr 15/64

Post Hospital Mason Mo

April 13th 1864.

^{Private Co 3rd Cav Infy}
G. W. Piper, having applied for a certificate
on which to ground an application for discharge
I certify that I have carefully examined him
and find that his health has been much
shattered by a recent attack of measles
He has a chronic cough and general
debility (a signifier of measles) and is in
my opinion unfit for duty. I further
declare my belief that he will not be able
to perform the duty of a soldier in a
less period than twenty days -

A. Blount)

Asst Surgeon

3rd Cav Infy

7366
Piper Lewis A.
Co B, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 2 3 1 1 0 7	25
2	F 2 3 1 1 7 9	27
3	F 2 3 1 2 6 1	28
4	F 2 3 1 3 4 6	29
5	F 2 3 1 4 3 4	30
6	F 2 3 1 5 1 4	31
7	F 2 3 1 5 9 9	32
8	F 2 3 1 6 7 6	33
9	F 2 3 1 7 5 2	34
10	F 2 3 1 8 2 9	35
11	F 2 3 1 9 0 4	36
12	F 2 3 1 9 7 7	37
13	F 2 3 2 0 4 9	38
14	F 2 3 2 1 2 2	39
15	F 2 3 2 2 1 9	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

Apz 452, 1867
General Notation Apz 402, 1867.

See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis A. ^xPeper

Pri....., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon Mo. June 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date

June 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1863.

Where Boonville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Ashley

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Louis A Piper

Pvt, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ none 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Cap Pouch &c
Briik &c 1.20

Book mark

402, 1167.

Mo.

Prof....., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Remarks: _____

Book mark :-----

(258)

Copyright

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Louis A Piper

Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich + apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Louis A Piper

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Louis A. Piper

Pl., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Louist A. Piper
P, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppages:*

1 Pistol wrench 15¢

1 Key 25¢

Total, 40¢

Book mark:

Lodge
Chaplain

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Louist Piper

Plt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoppages:
1 Pistol wrench 15¢,
1 Frog 25¢,
Total 40¢.

Book mark:

Cardozo

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Louis A. Piper

Co.

Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Stoppage: 1 Pistol
rench 15 th 1 Iron 25 th
Total 40 th*

Book mark:

Card

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Louis A. Piper

Pk., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *absent on furlough*

Book mark :

Carder

(P)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis A. Ripen

Pri

, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 5-5- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse +
Exp'ts from Oct-31.63 to Nov 14
1863

Book mark :

Ashley

(P)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Louis A. Piper

Pi, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 55- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &
Eqts from Oct-31. 63 to Nov 14
1863

Book mark :

Ashley

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis A. Piper

Pvt

, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 - 7 Oct - , 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 55 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 33 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & eqpts
from June 30. 63 to Oct 31. 63

Book mark:

Ashley

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis A. Peeples

Pri., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Not- Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 55 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & Equip'ts
from June 30. 63 to Aug 31. 63

Book mark:

Ashley

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis A. Peper

Pri....., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 16 to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Not Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

✓ 1367
Pinhard Julius
Co. *A*, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

1st Lieutenant | *1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8224325	25
2	8224414	26
3	8224502	27
4	8224591	28
5	8224752	29
6	8224918	30
7	8225010	31
8	8225883	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark.

402 1867
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

✓ See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julius Pinkard
1st Lt., Co. F, Guitar's Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., Apr. 22, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 15*, 186 .

Where *Columbia*

Period years. *War*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation: *Apz 402 1867.*

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen P. ...
Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgis Mo, 4/21, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed by guerrillas in
a line of battle Sept 26
1862 while in line of duty*

Book mark *Vol. 402. 1867*

Nathaniel

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julius Pinkard

1st Lt, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dred

Book mark:

Reynolds

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julius Pinhard

ptg, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Killed in Action*
Septber 26/62

Book mark :

Reynolds

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julius Pinhard

1st Lt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action near
Cambridge, Saline Co., Mo.,
Sept 26/62.*

Book mark:

Patterson

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. ...
Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

P

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

| Mo. |

James P. Smith
1st Lt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(228)

Cartwright

Original

P

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julius Pinhard

1st Lt., Co. F, Guitar's Rifles, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 8 Apl. 30, 1862.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 30 19 100 for Horse Equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lt. by election Feb. 18/62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Pinkard Julius

1st Lt. E. 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, June 30, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to 1st Lt

Julius Pinhard
Co. E, 9th Regiment Mm cor
Vols., who Died Sept 26/62
186, at Saline Co Mo.
Chas. F. Bush

Assistant Adjutant General.
(317)

July
Mm

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1014

Julius Pinhard
1st Lt, of Company E
9th Regiment of Mo. Vols.
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Sept 26/62
Died Sept 26/62
Died 18/63.
Ref. 18/63.

COMPARED WITH

THE REPORTS OF

1868

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: P. Richard
 Rank: 1st Lt Company: E Regiment: 7
 Arm: Arty State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in action

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Rep Decal Docet
Vol 2 1862

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. H. Hark

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 26/62.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Waverly Co Mo

REMARKS.

Wm. H. Hark

Clerk.

(119)

See out side

L. S. Pinkham
9th Cary St.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Julius Pinkhard

Rank 1st Lt Regiment 9

Arm Cav

Casualty Died in Salem Co. Mo.

Day 26; Month Sept; Year 62

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., _____

Remarks _____

EEN
Clerk.
(174)

1368

Pistol George W.
Co K, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8232785
2 8232837
3 8232915
4 8232984
5 8233058
6 8233118
7 8233169
8 8233261
9 8233374

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book No. 1

402 - 1867.
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Pistol

Ap

Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Apr, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 82 40 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &
Capt from Nov 2/63 to
Apr 30/64
on detached service at
Platteville Mo since Apr
19/64

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

A. Hubbell

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Pictol

Priv., Co. H., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Brink's Mo., July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1 60 / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged,

June 20, 1865. Am.

Surgeon's Certificate

of Disability, Sept 30.

Enrolled Nov 7, 1865.

Mo. 2464, St. Joseph.

Book mark Nov 402 = 1867.

F. E. Porter

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George V. Bristol

Dr., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged in accordance with his former Genl's office orders effect June 21, 65

Book mark: Discharge cert June 21, 65 - vide D.D.R.

S. A. Morehead

comptroller

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo W. Pistole

Prot, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due Government
one Remington
Revolver & Waist
belt worth 20
Dollars & 30 cents

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Pistole

Priv., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9 Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due Gov't for one
Remington revolver belt
and holster.*

Book mark: _____

Milburn

9 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H. Putnam

Priv., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 **for** _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wilson
(255) Copyright.

7

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Stale

Qui., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Octo., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 20 100

Remarks: Pay me for horse and equipments from June 30, 1864 to July 27, 1864.

Book mark:

Wilson

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Smith

Smith, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *22* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and*
equip'ts from June 30, 64 to
July 21, 1864

Book mark:

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Hild

2nd, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25.00*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and
equip'ts from Nov 2, 63 to
June 30, 1864.*

Book mark:

Pistole, George W.
Capt. 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Co. 1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P. S. S. Vol. In. Sept 21st 1865
mch

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

George H. Piston
a *Private* Co. *K*
10th Reg't of *Cal* *Bn*
In

APPROVED

W. F. Randolph,

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Keays Dept of the Missouri
St Louis Mo May 29th 1865
To be Discharged

By order of
My Comd Dodge
W. F. Randolph

Comd'g Genl
CORRECTED WITH *General's Office*
AND CORRECTED 6. 1865,
Duplicate sent to the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)
Keays Dept Mo May 29th 1865
65

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *George W. Pistole* of Captain *Levi J. Hawkins*
Company, (A) of the *Ninth* *Infantry* Regiment of United States

was enlisted by *Levi J. B. Kemper* of

the *Ninth* Regiment of *Cal Infantry* at *St Joseph Mo*
on the *Second* day of *November* 1862 to serve *Three* years; he was born

in *Deer Creek County* in the State of *Senousee* is *Seven ty Eight*
years of age, *Five* feet *Eight* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Dark* eyes,

Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He has a disease of the privates. He has not been able to do a Soldier's duty for the last five months, and frequently not able to get off of his bed. Suffering with dull excitement

STATION: *Surgeon*

DATE: *May 9 1863*

at St Joseph Mo
Levi J. B. Kemper
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George W. Pistole* of
Levi J. Hawkins Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier.

because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 340, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Scrotal Hernia*
and Atrophy of the left testicle. The hernia is irreducible
There is a general ail of Constitutional disturbance. The
disability is permanent. Given at Surgeon's. May
9 1863

Chas. Goodrich *Asst Surgeon* *9th Mo*

DISCHARGED, this *Twentieth* day of *June* 1863 at *St Joseph Mo*

John A. Campbell
Capt. 9th Cav. Inf.
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From—*Marysville* County—*Hotaway*

Signed—*Mr*

(DUPLICATE.)

Ad. Gen. Dist. of North Mo
Med. Director's Office. March 10 May 24, 1863

Approved & forwarded
L. H. C. L. by Surg. U.S.A.
Mr. Director

✓ 1369
Pitney Owen

Co *G.*, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

8227728	26
8227813	27
8227898	28
8227980	29
8228060	30
8228137	31
8228215	32
8228290	33
8228381	34
8228465	35
8228553	36
8228641	37
8228727	38
8228818	39
8228904	40
8228992	41
8229076	42
8229171	43
8229321	44
8217213	45
32888563	46
36665327	47
36665328	48
	49
	50

✓ Book Mark *Spz* 482, 1867.
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also 14 Mo. Cav. *etc.*

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Owen Pitney

Put

, Co. E, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., April 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 22, 186

Where Columbia

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867

C. M. Mark

Y

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Owen Pitney
Capt., Co. G., 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch. 1863. Q M. Teamster.

Sept. 1864. Reenlisted
in 14 mo. Cav.

Sept. 19/64 Rolla
Mo.

Book Mark:

Paul.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Owen Pitney

Det., Co. E., 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apl. 1862 Absent
with leave at
Brussels Mo.*

Book Mark:

Paulle

[546]

Copyist.

P | *9* S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*

Owen P. P. P.

, Co. *5*, *9* Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Green*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Howard Co Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 22*, 186

Where *Columbia*

By whom *Edw. Guiton*, term *Major*

Remarks:

8

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Owen Pitney

Prine, Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgeon Mo April, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to ~~XX~~ Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~XX~~ ^{XX}, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd ~~XX~~ ⁶⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by re-
enlisting in 1st Mo Cav
Nov 28/64.

~~XX~~ As above on roll

Book mark: ~~XX~~ 402, 1867.

Edmundson

9

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Owen Pitney

Priv., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged
Reenlisted & mustered into
1st Mo Cal Cav at Benton
Barraque Thomas Mo
Nov 28/64

Book mark:

Re-enlisted

C

U. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Quincy Pitney

Quincy, Co. G., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Quincy, Mo. Nov 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 18, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 21, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 120 ⁶⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 3 ⁶⁹ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing allowance due from Aug 30 1862 (1862.50) to pay for one saddle blanket one screw driver

Book mark:

over

Fassett

MAR. 27

8217213

1891

one wiper and Curry Comb
(#369).

Mustered out by reason of
having recruited in Gen Vol.
Service 14th Mo. Cav. Vols.
under provisions of G. O. 162
Ad. Ins. Dept. Mo. Current Series.

B

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Owen Bitney

Reid, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 20th, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted in 1st Mo
Vol Sept 21/64.

Book mark:

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Owen Pitney

Sold., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In service

Received no pay Aug 14
1864

Book mark:

Owen Pitney

8

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Owen Bitney

Orin, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 15 lbs. M. for 1 Rifle cal
58, 1 lb. bayonet & scabbard,
1 gun sling & screw driver, &
wipes lost for 95.

Book mark:

DP

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Owen P. Blue

Pat. Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use of private horse from Feb'y 29 / 64 to Aug 1st from P.M. (Springfield Batt) not paid.*

Book mark :

W. H. Wade

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen Pitney

1st, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864-

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Pay due for use of private
horse from Oct 31*

*Due U. S. for one rifle,
Springfield Pat., cost \$6.50*

Book mark :

Callad

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Quincy

1st, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due to me & private*
horse from Oct 31

Book mark:

Salade

47

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hilkey

1st, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for use of private horse from Aug 31

Book mark :

W. H. H. H.

22

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Owen Petney

1st, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Lay due to used private horse from June 30 & 1863

Book mark:

Callade

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Juan Pitar

Pitar, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse
from August 31/62

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

JP

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Pitney

1st, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Pay due for use of Horse
and Equipments from Aug 31. 1862
to April 25. 1863*

*In arrest for drunkenness
disobedience*

** Name cancelled by line in Column
of names Present.*

Book mark:

Sallade

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Owen Pitney
Pat, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for
use of horse and
equipments from Aug.
31.

Book mark:

E. M. Clark

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Owen Pitney
Pat, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for
use of horse & equip-
ments from Aug. 31

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Owen Pitney

Pat., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & equipments
from Aug 31, 1862.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Owen Pitney
Pat, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for
use of horse &
equipments from
June 30, 1862.

Book mark:

L. M. Clark

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Owen Pitney
Pat, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use of horse and
equipments from May
4, 1862.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

P

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Owen Pitney
Pat., Co. E, Guitar's Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service, at Brunswick,
Mo., April 26, 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark

C. M. Clark
Cyprian

Pitney Owen

, Co. *Gt*, *9* Reg't *Mo S. m. Cav.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>2</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Pitney, Allen
At G. 90th Regt

Special Orders No. 145.
Dist. Roll

Sept. 22-1862

Releasing Own Pitney Co. 6th 7th Cas.

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., September 22nd 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 145

(Extract)

2nd On the recommendation of his commanding officer, the unexpired portion of the sentence of the General Court Martial, promulgated in General Orders No. 31, current series, from these Headquarters, in the case of Private Owen Pitney, Co. "G," 9th Cavalry, M.G.M., is hereby remitted. He will be released from confinement and returned to duty.

John McNeill
BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL ~~CHIEF~~

C. G. Lamm
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Capt. J. R. Bracker,
Dist. Prison Marshal.

Dist of Ralla
Ralla Mo Sept 22 / 64

Laurant C.G.
Asst Adjt Genl

Special Orders
No 145

Releasing Private
Owen Pitney & C. G. Carter
M. S. M.

Recd 26th Quarters Dist
of Ralla Sept 22 / 64

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo. September 22nd 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 145 }

(Extract)

2nd. On the recommendation of his Commanding Officer, the unexpired portion of the sentence of the General Court Martial, promulgated in General Orders No. 31, current series, from these Headquarters, in the case of Private Owen Pitney, Co. "G", 9th Cavalry, Regt., is hereby remitted. He will be released from confinement and returned to duty.

John McNeil,

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL ~~CHAS.~~

C. G. Laurant

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

C. O. Rolla.

1370
Pitney Thomas M.
Co A, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 217785	"
2	F 217867	"
3	F 217948	"
4	F 218027	"
5	F 218103	"
6	F 218177	"
7	F 218249	"
8	F 218314	"
9	F 218399	"
10	F 218484	"
11	F 218571	"
12	F 218655	"
13	F 218742	"
14	F 218780	"
15	F 218863	"
16	F 218945	"
17	F 219028	"
18	F 219110	"
19	F 219185	"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark

General Notation Apz 402 1867

See also

P

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Pitney

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon, Mo., Feb. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 20, 1862.*

Where Howard *

Period During War.

Period 1 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

J. R. Wise.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Pitney

4th Enfl, Co. A., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Feb'y 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb'y 11, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb'y 28, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29⁷⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse
from July 15, 64, to Dec. 17, 64.

Book mark: Apr. 402, 1867

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Pitney

Capt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments from
July 15, 64, to Dec. 17, 64.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Pihney

Capt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments, from
July 29, 64 to Oct 31, 64
Absent and absent

Book mark:

J. L. Stewart

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. M. Pilney

Serjeant, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments from
Feb'y. 29 64 to Aug. 31. 64.

Book mark:

J. M. Pilney

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Pitney

8 Capt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments from
Feb. 29, 64.
On detached service.

Book mark:

J. M. Pitney

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Pitney
Scot, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks *Pay due for private horse +*
Eqpts from Feb 29/67
Absent on detached
service

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Pitney
Co, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks

Paid for print horse &
Eqps from Oct. 31/63
Absent on detached
service at Fayette Mo

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Pitney

Co, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov, Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks: *Paid for private horse*
& 2 gals from Oct. 31/63

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Pitney

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

30

100

Remarks

*Pay due for private horse
& eqpts from Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Pitney

Pt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

30

100

Remarks

*Pay due for private horse
& Equip from June 30/63*

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Pilney

Pl., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks:

Pay due for special horse
& eq. for period April 30, 1863

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M Pitney

Pl, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50* *15* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse*
& right from Dec 31 1862

Book mark:

Black

2 | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas M. Pitney

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & eqpts. from Dec. 8/1/62.

Book mark:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Pitzer

Priv., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & eq. from June 30/62.

Book mark:

J. B. Rice

Thomas in Roney
Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due on private
horse & eqpts from June
20/62

Book mark:

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Finney

Capt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for riding horse
& Equip: from June 30 - 2.*

Book mark:

J. P. Rice

*Thomas M. Wiley**Col.*, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Pay due on horse
horse & Equip. from Sept. 30/62.*

Book mark:

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas S. Purcell

Capt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Apr. 30* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 20*, 1862.*

Where *Howard*

Period *During War* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* ¹⁹/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due to horse and*

Eq. etc. from Feb. 2, 62

Due to S. for H. B. & Co. &

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

J. R. Rice

Litney, Thomas M.

....., Co. A 9 Reg't 1st M. Cav

..... 1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
O. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <u>1</u>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Columbia, Mo. ~~June~~

Kupell Col. F. J.
A. F. M. + c

Look for Mr Pitney to
deliver 14 colored recruits
at Benton Barracks Mo.

Regt. —

A 9 mo 5 hr c

Written in instructions

Office Pub. G. Dep. of Mo. April 12. 1864

Office of Asst Pro. Mar
Columbiana April 11th 1864

To Captain Thos. M. Pitney

Sir, You will take charge of the 400
Colored recruits whom roll is given
you herewith & proceed forthwith, via
Centrolia & North Mo. Rail Road to St Louis
with them, & then turn them over to
Benton Bonack, to send Mr. A. Pike &
also deliver to him the packages of
Discription Lists & one of the Rolls

The other Package containing these
written instructions & a roll, you will
deliver to Col C. W. Morrish, Asst Pro. Mar
at the Provost Marshalls office in the
City. You will take all due care of them
as U. S. Soldiers.

They have enlisted rotations for one day
only, & if detained by accident beyond
the ordinary times, you will see that
they do not suffer.

You will allow no other Blacks to
follow, or join you, & no pressing of
horses or teams.

J. T. Russell Secy.

Asst E. M. & Asst
P. M.

1371

Pitney William S.
 Co. A, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- # 217786
- # 217868
- # 217949
- # 218028
- # 218114
- # 218178
- # 218250
- # 218315
- # 218400
- # 218485
- # 218573
- # 218656
- # 218743
- # 218832
- # 218915
- # 218997
- # 219078
- # 219158
- # 219214
- # 32887781

Genl Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Pitney

Priv., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon, Mo. Feb. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1862.*

Where Howard *

Period During Mar. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

J. R. Wise

10

19 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

William S. Pitney

Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Howard la. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 20, 1862.

Where Howard la.

By whom Capt. Bernard; term 2 yrs.

Remarks:

R. H. Barker

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Am L. Pitney
Ct, Co. *A*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Feby 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feby 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Cet. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feby 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *68* ^{*84*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks: *pay due for private horse*

from July 10, 64 to Nov 17, 64

Step for Cap. Pouch & Pick

& Gunling.

& Roll number:

Book mark: *Apr. 402 1867*

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Pitney

Pat., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from July 15, 64, to Nov. 17, 64.

Book mark:

J. S. Munroe

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm S. Ridney

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse equipments from
Sept. 29, 64, to Oct. 2, 64.
Absent sick.
Stop for 1 Sunday.

Book mark:

J. B. Stewart

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. S. Pitney

Capt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private
horse & equipments from
July 29, 64 to Aug. 2, 64
Ship for 15 and driver 40¢

Book mark:

Wm. S. Pitney

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. S. Pitney
Pat., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private
horse & equipments from
Feb. 29. 64.
Shop for 1 second driver
Uniform 43¢

Book mark:

J. A. Schmitt

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Pitney

Co, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *43* ¹⁰⁰ for *1 month*

7 1/2 m

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks *Pay due for private horse*
Eqts from July 25/64

Book mark:

Blank

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Pitney

Pol, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks

Paid for purchase horse & Equip from Oct 31/63 to Feb 11/64 and from Feb 27/64

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Pitney
Pr, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks *Pay due for private horse*
1 Sept from Oct 31/63

Book mark :

Black

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S Pitney

Pr

, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

120

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

30

100

Remarks

*Pay due for private horse &
Eqpt from June 30/63*

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Pitney

Re, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks

*Pay due for purchase horse
& equip - June 30/63*

Book mark:

Blair

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Pitney
Co., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks

*Pay due for private horse
& Eq't from April 30, 1863*

Book mark:

Black

(4)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Sitney

Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar x apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 19 100

Remarks Pay due for private horse
✓ 1962 from Dec 31 1862

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Pitney

Priv., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for privili-
ges & Exp. from Dec. 31/62.

Book mark:

William F. Williams

Co. A, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & Equip't from June 30/62.*

Absent on detached service by L. C. No. 6 Dec. 13/62. Lt. Col. J. F. Williams

Book mark:

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Pitney

2nd, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & Equip: from June 30/62.*

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

William J. Jones
Ex., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay me on receipt
 horse and Equip: from June
 30, 62.*

Book mark:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Tracy

Sgt

Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private*

home 9 Reg't from Apr 30/62

Book mark:

J. P. Rice

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Pursey
Priv., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to April 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 1862.*

Where *Howard*.*

Period *During War*
1 years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*30*^{*10*}₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due on horse and*
Eqpts from Feb. 26 '62. Due U.S.
for H. Cash.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

1372
 Plains Andrew J.
 Co H, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 2 2 9 4 0 8	26
2	F 2 2 9 4 9 5	27
3	F 2 2 9 5 7 4	28
4	F 2 2 9 6 5 9	29
5	F 2 2 9 7 3 8	30
6	F 2 2 9 8 1 6	31
7	F 2 2 9 8 9 3	32
8	F 2 3 0 0 0 5	33
9	F 2 3 1 0 3 1	34
10	R & P 271, 271.	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark Apz = 402 = 1867.
 R & P 271, 271.

General Notation Apz 402 1867.
 See also

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Clunie

Pat-

, Co H, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo, Apr. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 15-

, 1862.

Where

Glasgow

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

271, 271

General Notation Apr 402 1862.

Washington

P. | G. S. M. Co. | Mo.
Andrew J. Plains
Co. H, Regt. Mo. S. M. Co.

NOTATION

Book mark: 271271.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Feby. 12. 1891.

It has this day (Feby. 17., 1891,) been determined by this Department from 901 -

as furnished by the Second Auditor that this man was discharged the service at Glasgow, Mo., April 4. 1867, by reason of Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

P. S. M. Co.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Plaine

Pat., Co. A., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wacon City, Mo., 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order
of Genl. Curtis Aug 7, 65

Book mark: 27/271

402 = 1867.

E. N. Deane

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Plenis

Plenis

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged April 4, 1863, and final statement given*

Book mark:

Plenis

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Plaine

Pt

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Plamie

Pvt

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Plamé

Pat., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Plaine

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Plaine

Pat, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Plamie

Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Washington

137 *Sr James*
Page James A
Co *C*, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8220942	26
2	8221829	27
3	8221899	28
4	8221969	29
5	8222038	30
6	8222107	31
7	8222170	32
8	8222234	33
9	8222342	34
10	8222550	35
11	4787- <i>C</i> -1872	36
12	4787- <i>C</i> -1872	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4787-*C* (203) 1872.
Apz 402, 1867.

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Page
.....
....., Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. March 24, 1864.

Where born *Clay Co. Mo.*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Forest City, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *March 21*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Wm. Patton, Helt Co.*

7 Aug. 1864, Mo.

Book mark: *4787-E-72*

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

J. B. Jones
.....
.....

P | 9 bar. No.

James Poage
Capt., Co. C, 9th ^{Reg't} Mo. State
Mil. Cavalry

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4787 C 1872

**THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Feb. 17, 1917.

The charge of se-
sion of June 13, 1865,
against this man is
removed and he is
discharged to date
June 13, 1865, under the
provisions of the act
of Congress approved
March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate
furnished.

C. L. Peverell

James P. 9 bar
Co. B 9
Reg. No. S. M. Co.
No.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 47876 1872
Record and Pension Office.
WAR DEPARTMENT,
Washington.

The notation of
it has been determined that the action of the
purporting to
man, to date

August 23, 1873, is canceled.
Sept. 13, 1873, is canceled.
June 13, 1865, is canceled.
military authorities

was taken under a misapprehension of the powers of the
that the same is void and without effect, and that the final
record of this soldier is that of a deserter.

Alfred S. Dalton
Copyright.

P *9 Cav* *Mo.*

James Page
Co. B 9 *Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *47876 1872*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *March 18, 1901.*

The notation of *August 23, 1873* is canceled.

It has been determined that the action of the *Board*
Genl. Supt. of the Missouri
purporting to *dishonorably discharge* this
man, to date *June 13, 1865,*

was taken under a misapprehension of the powers of the
military authorities in such cases,
that the same is void and without effect, and that the final
record of this soldier is that of a deserter.

Alfred S. Dalton

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Poage
Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted June 13/65*
at Sturgeon, Mo.

Book mark: *Dishonorably discharged*

Patterson

MAR. 27

8222550

18914

for desertion, with loss of
all pay, bounty ^{and} allow-
ances to date from June 13/65.
vide S.O. 105 Hs gvs Dept of
the Mo. also Ft Leavenworth,
Kansas July 11/73. ^{Ex} vide
4787. Co. also. (E.B) 1872.
Copy - 402 = 1867.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Pogue
P. t., (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted June 13/65.
1 Step 1 Revolver & Eggs, 1 Halter
1 Bridle, Cartridge Box & plate, waist
belt & plate, cap box & 2
spurs.

Book mark:

Patterson

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Page

Pt., (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Equipps
from Feb 5/64 to Dec 13/64.

Book mark:

W. H. Allen

C | 98m Car | **Mo.**

James U. Pogue
(new)

Reg't Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri 9m Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Equip
from Feb 5/64 to Dec 13/64

Book mark:

Patterson

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Vague
Prs. (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$20 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Equip
from Feb 5/64 to Dec 13/64.

On daily duty, Pro-
vost Guard, Macon, Mo.

Book mark:

Patterson

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Page

Priv. (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Paid for horse & Equip
from Feb. 1 to Oct. 31/64.

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Page

Priv., (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks Pay due on horse & Eqts
from Feb. 5 to Aug. 31/64.

* as shown on roll

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Page

Prin., (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Account Payable for
horses & Equipments from Sept 1 to
June 30/64.

Book mark:

J. B. James

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James + Regier
Priv. (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 21 to April 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*66*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* ^{*66*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *By due service & Equip*
from Feb. 5 to April 30/64.

Book mark:

J. B. James

1374

Poague James A

Co C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1375

Pogue James
Co C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Page	28	James
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1376

Pointer William H.

Co C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1377
Poor Jesse
Co. *A*, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8232416
2 8232500
3 8232588
4 8232682
5 8233075

6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

Book Mark: *Apz = 402 = 1867.*
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

✓
See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jessie Roon

Vol.

, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 18 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &

E. of 1st from May 28/63 to

Aug 31/63

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Whibbly

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jessie Pow

Prov, Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton River Mo July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 ¹⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Jan'y 23, 1864 Gen

Discharged

Discharged

Discharged

Enrolled May 28, Elm Creek

Musie Aug 18, Macon.

Book mark: 402. 1867.

Book mark: 402. 1867.

J. E. Porter

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Root

Plt.

, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Paid due for horse &

Eq. 265 from Oct-31/63 to

Jan 25/64.

Discharge & final statement

Given Jan 25/64

Book mark:

(266)

W. H. Hubbs

Copyist.

P | **9** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James D.

P.M., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 15.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32.40

Remarks: Assd for horse & Equipments from Oct. 31, 63 to Dec 31, 63

Book mark: _____

A. Tubbs

9 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jesse Rice
Det., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks Pay due for horse &
Equip from May 28/63
to Oct-31/63

Book mark:

W. H. Rice
Copyist.

1378

Porter John W.

Co M, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36
2	37
3	38
4	39
5	40
6	41
7	42
8	43
9	44
10	45
11	46
12	47
13	48
14	49
15	50
16	51
17	52
18	53
19	54
20	55
21	56
22	57
23	58
24	59
25	60

Book Mark:

See also

1379
 Porterfield John H.
 Co In, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 2 3 4 6 6 6	26
2	f 2 3 4 7 4 3	27
3	f 2 3 4 8 3 3	28
4	f 2 3 4 9 2 0	29
5	f 2 3 5 0 1 3	30
6	f 2 3 5 1 1 0	31
7	f 2 3 5 2 0 1	32
8	f 2 3 5 2 8 4	33
9	f 2 3 5 3 6 6	34
10	f 2 3 5 4 4 4	35
11	f 2 3 5 6 5 4	36
12	f 2 1 7 3 3 4	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Apz = 402 = 1867.
 General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Porterfield

Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo., Sept 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where St. Joseph

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

H. Lloyd

P

John H. Poterfield
Priv., Co. H., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. May 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 29, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 2, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 60 84 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse

Equipments from June 30/64 to July 27/65

Amalgamated & mustered out in

Book mark:

CREL

Fennell

MAR. 27

8217384

AT 60 10

accordance with circular
from Surg. Genl's Office dated
May 4/1865. Co. Bounty due.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Porterfield
Capt., Co. M., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out May 29/65*
in accordance with
Surgeon General's circular
dated May 4/65

Book mark:

402-1867

H. Miller

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Porterfield
Pvt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 21 Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Back pay due for use*
of horse & equipments from
June 30 '64 to July 25 '64

Book mark:

H. C. Miller

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Porterfield
Port, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y - Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Back pay due
for use of horse and
Equipments from
June 30/64 to July
26/64.*

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Porterfield
Pvt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back pay due
for Horse and Equipments
from June 30th to
July 25/64.

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Porterfield

Post, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

125⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

32⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Pay due for Horse
and Equipments from
June 30th to July 25th
1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Porterfield

Pvt

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for horse
and equipments from
July 29 to June 30th.

Book mark:

Washington

C

9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Capt W. Carter

Ct, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125-00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 12-00/100

Remarks: Absent sick.

Pay due for Horse and Equipments from Feb. 29th to Apr. 30th

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Porterfield
Pat, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Larry & Baby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 15 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse and
Horse Equipments from
Nov. 1. 1863, to Feb'y 29. 1864.

Book mark:

(250)

Floyd

Approved

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Porterfield
Pot, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 15 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse and
Horse Equipments from
Nov. 1 to Dec. 31.

Book mark:

Floyd

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Porterfield

Plt

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 29 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse and
Horse Equipments from date
of enlistment.

Book mark:

Floyd

1380

Pottelbaum John H.
Co C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8220867

26

2 8221029

27

3 8221123

28

4 8221215

29

5 8221307

30

6 8221397

31

7 8221487

32

8 8221588

33

9 8221673

34

10 8221758

35

11 8222405

36

12 40969078

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

402 1867
General Notation Apz 402 8867.

See also

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Pottebaum.

Art., Capt. Draper's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Danville, Mo., Feb. 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 8, 1862.

Where Danville, Mo.

Period during the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse entered Feb. 8, 1862.

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862~~

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

Collings

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Titman
Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, May 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date

May 17, 1864.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 30, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*29*⁸⁶100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*0*⁴⁸100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Apr 402. 1867.

P.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Pittman

Capt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cooke

P.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Peterbaum
Capt. (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Peterson
Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Done

C.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Peterson
Cvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cooper

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Pottelbaum

Pat., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callings

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A Pottelbaum

Art, (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: -----

Collings

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Pottelbaum

Plt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from Sept 1, to date of muster.*

Book mark:

Collins

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A Pottelmann
Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callings

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Pottebaum
Pot, (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse entered Feb.
8, 1862.

Book mark:

Collings

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Pottebaum
Pvt, Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 21 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM FOR THE OFFICE OF AUDITOR FOR
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Filed with John H. Pottebaum,

Book mark:

W. Saccade

1381 or John O.

Pottetown John A.

Co 6, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Pottetown John H

	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

1382

Pottebaum John A.

Co. C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Rank Next:

also

✓ 1383
Powell Jacob A
Co A, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8226001	25
2	8226092	26
3	8226183	27
4	8226276	28
5	8226368	29
6	8226460	30
7	8226556	31
8	8226622	32
9	8226709	33
10	8226797	34
11	8226886	35
12	8226971	36
13	8227055	37
14	8227140	38
15	8227224	39
16	8227308	40
17	8227390	41
18	8227491	42
19	8227639	43
20	8217224	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark

Apz 402 1867.
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also 14 Cav, M. M.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jack H. Puel

Priv., Capt. Cook's Co, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo, Apr 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 10, 1862.

Where

Columbia

Period

Three days
the War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

(356)

Humphreys

Copyright

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick F. Ruelle

Pt, Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgeon Mo, Apr 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged By reason*

of being the oldest in

44th Cal. I. Co. Vols Dec 4th

1864

Book mark: *Pt 2, 1402, 1867.*

O S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lucas F. Russell

Co. 4, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton 3rd Mo. Dec 4, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Apr 23, 1864.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47*²⁹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....²³/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse and horse equipments from June 30/64 to Aug. 14/64. Mustered out by*

Book mark:

over

Forrest

MAR. 27

8217224

418914

Reason of having recruited in
Gen. Vol. Service in the 14th Gen.
Mo. Vol. under provision of G. O.
No. 162 dated Nov. 2nd. Sept. 21.
Current Series.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Small

Pvt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov, Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Muster out to take of*

Feb September 24. 1864

Discharged Dec 4th 1864, by res-

son of having re-enlisted in 9th Regt

Vol Cavalry, in the 11th Cav. Mo

Vol, under provision of G.O. No

162 dated Nov 2nd 1864

Book mark:

12

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Must. Roll

Plt., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and

horse Sept. from June 30

to Aug 1st 1864

Due \$ for 1 horse and

to Aug 1st 1864

Due \$ for 1 horse and

to Aug 1st 1864

Due \$ for 1 horse and

to Aug 1st 1864

Book mark:

W. J. Freeman

17

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Reed

Reed, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *122* ^{*00*} *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due per horse & Equip'ts
from June 30. 64 to Aug 14.
64 due 21 \$ for one Sargent
chain & one wrench 23 cts*

Book mark:

W. J. Reed

P | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Guest
P
P....., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for..... *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *100* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due per horse and*
Eqpts from Feb 29. 64
Due \$21.50 per 1 Year &
Straps \$2.00. 1 Year. Wagon 20.00

Book mark:.....

W. J. H. H. H.

P | 9 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Powell

Pvt, Co. F., 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

& horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& horse Eqpts from
Feb'y 29/64.

I due U.S. for 1 pr
Spurs & Straps 52 cts.

Book mark: _____

Bradshaw

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Powell

Priv. Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& Equipments from Oct 31/63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Powell
Priv

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse &*
Eqpts since Oct 31/63
Horse appd to \$100.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Powell

Pat

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse &
Eqpts since Aug 31
Horse app'd to \$100.*

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Powell

Priv

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
& Equip'ts since Aug 28/63.
Horse app'd to \$ 100.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Powell
Priv

Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or Absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Powell

Pvt

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

7

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Powell

Pvt., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 4 July, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphries

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Russell

Priv, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *X*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service*

Name appears as "Russell" lined out.

Book mark:

Humphries

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Powell

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphries

9 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jack Powell
Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jack Powell

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Humphreys *Copyright*

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob H. Powell

Quin., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Humphreys

1384

Powell Lafayette
 Co *A*, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216475	26
2	8226711	27
3	8226798	28
4	8226907	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

Apz 402 1867

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

C | 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Charles G. ...

Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named (above. Roll dated

August 10, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

June 16, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 3*, 186*3*.

Where *Columbia*.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments,*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Safayette Powell.

Priv

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Discharge and
final statements
given Oct. 15/63.

Not found on Sub-rolls.

Book mark

7/2, H02, 1867.

Bradshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Safayette Powell

Pvt

Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*3*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lafayette Powell
pry

Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Powell Lafayette

P, Co. F, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

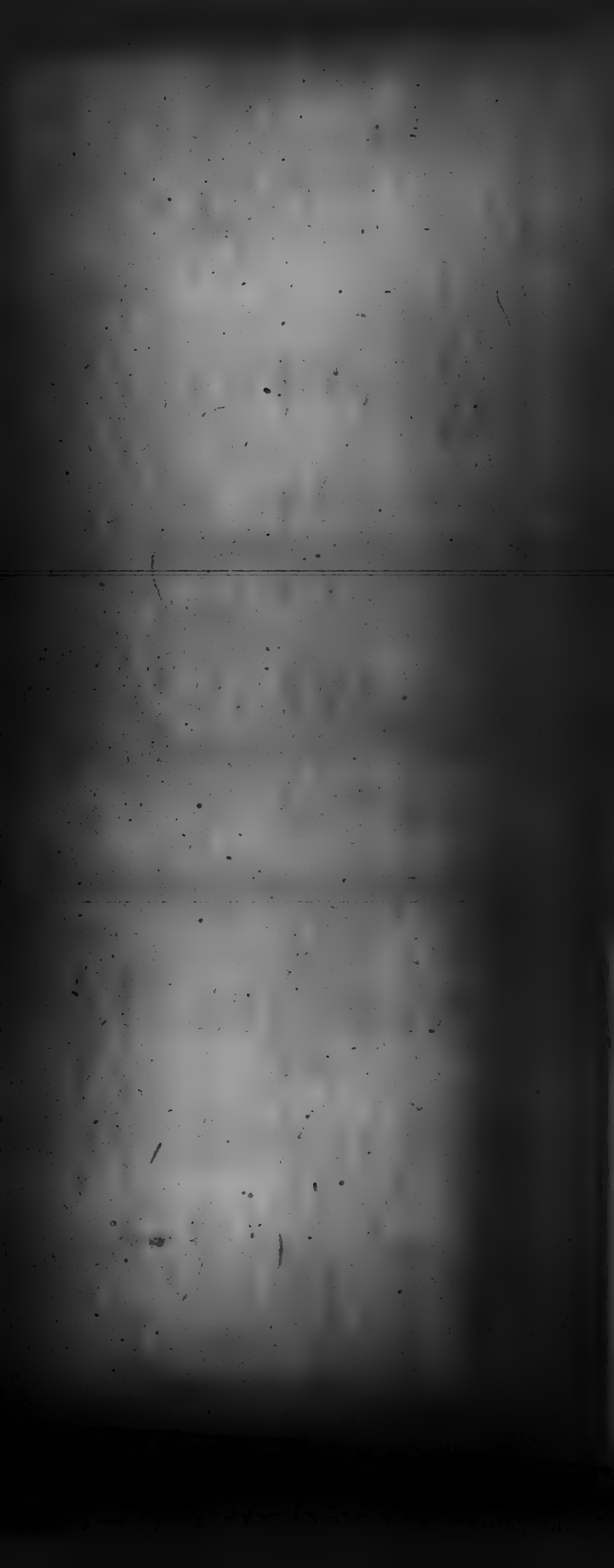
See Pebley. Warren

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



1385
Printer William H.

Co C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8220895	26
2	8221779	27
3	8221849	28
4	8221919	29
5	8221989	30
6	8222059	31
7	8222125	32
8	8222190	33
9	8222251	34
10	8222454	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Apz. 402, 1867.
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Ryder
Sgt., Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shanghai, Mo. March 29, 1864.

Where born *Hart Co. Ky.*

Age *40* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 4*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Forest City, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *March 21*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks *Forest City, Hart Co., 9 Reg't Dist.*

Mo.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

(256d) *J. B. Jones* *Organist*

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Eyster

1st Lt., Co. *C*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, *Mo.* *July 13*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 13*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1865; drawn since \$ *22* ^{*01*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *160* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Back pay for use of Horse & Equip. from June 20/64 to Dec 13/64.*

Book mark: *Apr. 403, 1867.*

Patterson

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Synter

1 Sgt. (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *160* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equip
from Jun 20/64 to Dec 13/64.*

Book mark:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Bayler

1st Sgt., (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *160* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & equip^s
from Jun 20/64 to Dec 13/64
Rec'd Oct 31, \$216⁴⁵. Extra
pay due as 1st Sgt from July 1/64*

Book mark:

Patterson

P | 9 S. M. Car | Mo.

William A. Poynter

1897^(new), Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri S M Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 160 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Equip.
from June 20/64 to Dec 13/64.

Rec'd Oct 31 \$216 45

Extra pay due as 1st Sgt from
July 1/64

On Furlough

Book mark:

Patterson

(P)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Bywater

1 Sgt., (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *160* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equip.,*
from Jan 20/64 to Dec 13/64.
Amt Rec'd Oct 31/64 \$ 216 45
Extra pay due as 1st Sgt
from July 1 to Oct 31/64.

Book mark:

Patterson

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Paynter

1st Spt., (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & Equip
from Feb. 4 to Oct. 31/64. Prisoner
of War, paroled.

Book mark:

J. D. Jones

(P)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Payson
1st Sgt., (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due on horses & eqpts*
from Feb. 4 to Aug. 31/64.

Book mark:

(358)

J. B. Smith
Capt.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Snyder
2^d Lt. (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1* *June 1*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *160* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Detached on secret. Pay*
due for horse & eqpts. from Feb.
4th to June 30/64.

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

(P)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Painter

Sgt. (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 24 to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 00

Remarks Pay due for horse & Equip't
from Feb to April 30/64.

Book mark

J. B. J. J. J.

Poynter William H.
Sergeant, Co. 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 261

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
##						BIB Mo	2	284	4	44
Poynter William H	S	9	Mo	Sm	6					

Captured at Sedalia Mo Oct 15, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died 1864, of

Paroled at Sedalia Mo Oct 15, 1864, reported at Benton Barracks, Mo, Oct 24, 1864.

Copied by {over}

(Record continued.)

Furloughed Nov 24, 1864, for 20 days; returned not given, 186 ;
deserted 186 ; ~~Sent to Regt Nov 5 1864~~
Sent to his Regt S.O. 117 Dec 22/64 Sent to Schoefield
Barracks Dec 24/64

Borne on Roll as William H Poynter 1 Sgt 6 9 mo 8 m leave

Put leave off 487/66 dated July 2/67
Copied by J. J. P. 7.2.84

Adjutant General's Office.

July 8th 1884

This is accepted as referring to

W. J. Poynter

W. J. Poynter

Co. 6 9th Regt, 1st Div. Cavalry
and records will be corrected accordingly

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Macron M.
August 12th 1864

Draper M. & Son M.
9th Cas W. f. M.

Requests the approval of a
furlough for Forgh Paynter
to go to his home in South
County

[Large handwritten flourish or signature]

Read & A. A. North M. Aug 12th 1864

Head Quarters 9th Cav. Mps
Macon Mo Aug 4th 1864

Capt

Serjt Paynter the bearer
is ordered to let Joseph in charge
of a Prisoner, and I have given
him a furlough for your approval
He lives in East County and
it will save him time and ex-
pense to go on home from St
Joseph

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
Dan M. Drake

St. Col Comdg Regt

Capt J. A. Holloman
U. S. A. Dist North Mo

2, 9 Missouri S.L. Cat.

Miscian Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5225947	25
2	5226044	26
3	5226139	27
4	5226235	28
5	5226340	29
6	5226452	30
7	5226549	31
8	5226616	32
9	5226713	33
10	5226792	34
11	5226843	35
12	5226930	36
13	5227015	37
14	5227150	38
15	5227184	39
16	5227269	40
17	5227352	41
18	5227489	42
19	5227637	43
20	5217222	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: Apz 402. 1867.
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also 14. Car. Ms. Vol.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Dwyer

Mus., Capt. Cook's Co, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., Apr. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 11, 1862.

Where

Columbia

Period

for duty
the 11th years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1862.

Humphreys

C

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Boyce
Priv., Co. F., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Iles Mo. Dec 4, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 25, 1864.

Last paid to James B. O., 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41 66

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Purchased horse and
horse equipments from June 30/64
to Aug. 14/1864. Mustered out by

Book mark:

over

Flender

MAR. 27

8217222

1891

Mason of having recruited
in Gen. Vol. Service in the
14th Law. Mo. Vol under provin
ion of G. O. No. 162. dated
Ad. Ins. Dept Mo. Commut Fund

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard . Prager

Pt., Co. *F.*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgeon, Mo., Apr. 21, 1865

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged By reason*
of having been killed in
14th Ind. Mo. Vols Dec
4th 1864

Book mark *102nd 1867*

W. H. H. H.

12

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Dwyer

1st, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: - Muster to take effect

September 23, 1864

Discharged Dec 4th 1864, by reason
of having re-enlisted in General
Abel Smith in the 14th Cavalry
Vol. under provision of G.O. No
162. dated Nov 23rd 1864

Book mark:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Puges

Puges, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse ^{equipments}, \$ *125* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and
horse ^{equipments} from June 30/64
to Aug 14/64*

*On D! Service since Oct 11"
1864*

Book mark:

affirmed

JD

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard P. Rogers

Muse, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*1*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *125* *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse & Equip.
from June 30. 64 to Aug 14.
64.*

Book mark:

efficiency

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Payer

Payer, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse ^{and horse} equipments, \$ *125* *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse and
Eqpts June 29. 64*

Book mark:

W. J. P. Payer

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Prager

Bugler, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse \$ 100

+ horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1 25 100

Remarks Pay due for horse
+ horse Equipments from
Feb'y 24/64.

Book mark:

Brads haw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Prager

Buyler, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$...*125*¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& Eqpts. from Oct. 31/63.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Brudshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Prager

Musicians, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& Eqpts since Oct 31/63
Horse apprd to \$ 125.
Absent on furlough
since Dec 25/63.*

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Prager

Musicians Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & Equip since Aug 31
Horse app'd. at \$125.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Prager

Pvt

Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 2 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
& Equip't since June 30/63.
Horse app'd to \$125.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Prager

Pvt

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
& eqpts since June 8,
1863. Horse appd
to \$25;*

Book mark:

Bradshaw

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Prager

Priv

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Prager

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Payer

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *X*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service.*

** Name appears as "Present" lined out.*

Book mark:

Humphries

Richard Prayer

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys *Suppl.*

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Rager

Mus., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

P | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard Prager

Mus., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys Copyright

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Prager

Mus., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Appointed Muscician
March 14, 1862.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Humphries

Price John

Co G, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8227727	"
8227812	"
8227897	"
8227981	"
8228059	"
8228136	"
8228213	"
8228289	"
8228380	"
8228464	"
8228552	"
8228640	"
8228726	"
8228817	"
8228903	"
8228991	"
8229075	"
8229147	"
8229229	"
8229283	"
32555561	"
42764228	"
36665343	"
	"
	"

Book Mark 402 1867
General Notation Apr 402 1867.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Price

Reg't, Co. E, Guitar's Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., April 22, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 186

Where Huntsville

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Date of Horse
appraisement, Mch 13.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

C. H. Clark

J

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Price

Out., Co. *G*, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Feb. 1863. Absent in
arrest Rolla Mo.
since Feb. 21/63.*

Book Mark:

Paul

C 1 9 Cav. Mo. S.M.

John Price
Plt. Co. G, 9 Regt. Cav.

Return

of the Post of Salem, Mo.,

for the month of Mch, 1863,

dated Mch 10, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Received Mch. 5-
from Rolla; in arrest
there since Feb. 21/63.

Book mark:

J. H. Fearer

P | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Price

Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 9 inches

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Mercer N Jersey

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 22, 186

Where Huntsville

By whom Lt Col. Gentry; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

3

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Price

Price, Colly, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hingonville April, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 22, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 27 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Top 1 Laparatus Revolver

1 Holster 1 Cap 1 Cane 1 Sword

1 Driver 1 Whip 1 Bundle 1

Sine Cash 1 Cane 1 box

Book mark: 402, 1867.

3

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Price

Price, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due 40 for Saddle
Remount & Holster Cap Pouch
Sawdressed. rife & Bridle
& Six Cap Pouch last filed.*

Book mark:

Edmund

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Price

Price, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 5 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas S. ...

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Price

Serjeant, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1 to Oct 1

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent on leave
since Oct 5 / 64.

Book mark:

B

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bice

Bice, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Price

Private, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1000 lbs. 1 Watering
Bridle, Pocket Pin, Private Rifle
Cartridge Box & Screw Driver,
lost \$3.07

Book mark:

Edmundson

1

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Rice

John, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Rice*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Rice
Butt, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callade

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Price
Wt, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - 1 Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Lee
Det, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det by 40th. L*
Leave one month for pay & expenses

Book mark:

10 | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Rice

Co., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at Mason City Mo*

Book mark:

McCade

P | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Rice

1st, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waller

P | 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

John Price

1st, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use of horse
and Equipments from Aug 31
Appraised April 2nd 1863
Horse \$100 Equipments (\$25)*

Book mark :

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Price

Pat, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent to Roll, Mo., under arrest, for drunkenness, bringing liquor into camp and refusing to do duty. Pay due for use of horse and equipments from Aug. 31.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Price

Pat, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use of horse & equip-
ments from Aug. 31.

Book mark:

B. M. Clark

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Price
Pat, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use of horse &
equipments from Aug
31. 1862

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Price

Pat, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use of horse &
equipments from June
30, 1862.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Price

Pat, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use of horse & equip-
ments from April 30,
1862.

Book mark:

G. M. Clark

P

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Price
Put., Co. E, Guitar's Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of Private horse from
March 13, 1862. Mileage;
due 40 miles.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. M. Clark

1588
Pringle William

Co D, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 2 3 4 6 1 4	28
2	f 2 1 6 6 5 1	29
3	f 2 3 4 7 4 4	30
4	f 2 3 4 8 3 4	31
5	f 2 3 4 9 2 1	32
6	f 2 3 5 0 1 4	33
7	f 2 3 5 1 1 1	34
8	f 2 3 5 2 0 2	35
9	f 2 3 5 2 8 0	36
10	f 2 3 5 3 6 3	37
11	f 2 3 5 4 4 1	38
12	f 2 3 5 5 2 7	39
13	f 2 3 5 6 1 2	40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark *Am* = H 0 2 = 1867.
General Notation Anz 402 1867

See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pringle

Put, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Aug 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 28, 1863.

Where St Joe

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Lloyd

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pringle
Pvt., Co. M., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*9 80* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*8* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....*145* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*30* 100

Remarks: *Back pay due for use
of horse & equipments from
June 30/64 to July 25/64*

Book mark: *Lp 402-1867.*

H. Miller

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Lingle

Pvt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back pay due for use
of horse & equipments from
June 30/64 to July 25/64

Book mark:

A. Miller

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pringle

Plt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Back pay due for use of horse & equip from June 30/64 to July 25/64*

Book mark:

H. Miller

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pringle

Pvt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y - Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Back pay due for
use of horse and
Equipments from June
30/64 to July 25-1864.

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pringle

Pat

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Back pay due for
Horse and Equipments
from June 30th to July
25/64.*

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Cringle

Pat

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 12 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for Horses
and Equipage from
June 30th to July 25th
1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pringle

Pat, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 12 00

Remarks: Pay due for horse
and Equipments from
July 29 to June 30th

Book mark:

Washington

10

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pringle

Capt

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 12 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for horse
and equipments from
Feb'y 29th to Apr. 30th

Book mark:

Washington

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pringle

Put

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse and
Horse Equipments from
Nov 1, 1863 to Feby 29, 1864,

Book mark:

Floyd

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pringle

Put

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. + Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

90

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

25

100

Remarks:

Pay due for Horse and
Horse Equipments from
Nov. 1 to Dec. 31.

Book mark:

Floyd

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pringle

Put

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 29 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

90

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse and
Horse Equipments from date
of enlistment.

Book mark:

Floyd

P | **9 S. M. Cav.** |

Mo.

Chas. J. R. Ringle
....., Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Aug 29, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Aug 29, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 28*, 186*3*.

Where *St Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *40⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *none* *100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

+ 1389
Pritchell, Abram

Co L & 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8233446	26
2	8223296	27
3	80233495	28
4	8223419	29
5	8233579	30
6	8234583	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Apz. 402. 1867.

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abram Pritchell,

Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon, Mo. June 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 22, 1863.

Where Belleville.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

G. H. McCarthy.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Pitchell
Sis., Co. L., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo July 13, 1863

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died Aug 28 '63

at Macon Mo of disease

Final statements forward-

ed

Book mark Apr. 402.1867

Lamb

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abram Pritchett,
Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$32 100

Remarks: dead. Pay due
for horse & equip. from
June 30 to Aug. 28, 63. Died
Aug. 28, 63, at Macon
city, Mo., with disease.

Book mark:.....

G. H. McMurthy.

9 | **9 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Abraham Pilotatt

Sgt, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Improperly mustered on last roll. Transferred to Co L

Book mark:

Sargent *Copied*

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Pritchett,
Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 16 to 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& equip. from Apr. 22 to
June 30, '63.

Book mark:

(265)

E. H. McBarthy
G. J. J. J.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Fitch

Pvt., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and equipments from 22030 April 1863 Will purchase and equip as soon as can be procured*

Book mark:

Barguit

Pritchett Abram
Art. L. 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July

"L" 1

P 88

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Abram. Pritchett

Priv

of Company

& L

9

Regiment of

Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death 1863

Paper referred to Auditor

Nov 10th 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: A. Pritchett
 Rank: Priv Company: 6 Regiment: 9
 Arm: Car State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)
Typhoid Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.
J. S. Campbell

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
Aug 28 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
Macm City Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

 FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED.
Register of deceased Soldiers.
Vol 3 1863

REMARKS.
Effects delivered to his
brother
J. S. & Am sent to 2nd and Nov 10
1863.
Geo B French

Clerk.

Antichità.

Sc. rum. Antichità

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE
THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Abraham Pritchett Private
of Captain Thomas Campbell Company (6) of the 11th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Reks County State
of Missouri, aged 20 years; 6 feet — — inches high: Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization
at Sturgeon Missouri, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
at Sturgeon Missouri on the Sixteenth day of June, 1863, (and was
mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Sharp at Wellsville Mo
on the 22^d of April, 1863, to serve in the Regiment) for the term
of Three years unless sooner discharged and having served honestly and faithfully with
his Company in the field, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason
of his death, which was on the 28th day of August 1863,
of Typhoid fever

The said Abraham Pritchett was last paid by Paymaster
May Burns to include the 30th day of June, 1863, and has pay due him
from that time to the date of his death, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time,) one hundred dollars \$100
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, on discharged. He has received Twenty and 28
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing, and is due pay for clothing from
the 22^d day of April 1863, to the 28th day of August 1863. or other authorities,
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, — dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to — dollars;
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from —
and for other stoppages, viz:

amounting to — dollars.

and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the — 186

He is indebted to — Sutter, — dollars

GIVEN in duplicate, at Mason City Mo, this 15th day of Sept, 1863

1st Lt Thomas L Campbell
Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Sutter is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Sutter, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

Inventories & Effects of
Private Thomas Fitchell
late of Company 2^d 9th Cav
M & M
who died at Waxon City Mo
on the 28th day of August 1863

Army of the United States
Inventory of Effects of Deceased Soldiers

Private Abram Pritchett late of Lt Thomas L Campbell
Company 2^d of the 9th Cav Regt I M - Was enlisted
by Capt Sharp on the 22nd day of April 1863 to serve
three years or during the war in Missouri. He was born
in Audrain County Mo. 20 years of age. 5 feet
high. Light complexion. Light hair. Blue eyes
used by occupation when enlisted a Farmer.
Died in Macon Mo on the 28th day of August 1863
Cause of Death Dysentery Fever,

Articles	Value	How Expended	Remarks
1	1	1	2

I certify on honor that the above named articles
were all the effects of Private Abram Pritchett
Deceased Co 2^d 9th Cav Regt I M and that they have all
been delivered over to his Brother (Pete Pritchett)

Thomas L. Campbell
1st Lt. Comd'g Co 2^d 9th Cav Regt I M

1390

Pritchett Abram
Co. D. 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1391
Pugh Charles
Co D, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Blksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8222635	26
2	8222732	27
3	8222825	28
4	8222919	29
5	8223015	30
6	8223110	31
7	8223202	32
8	8223291	33
9	8223394	34
10	8223443	35
11	8223526	36
12	8223608	37
13	8223692	38
14	8223774	39
15	8223853	40
16	8223932	41
17	8224011	42
18	8224091	43
19	8224168	44
20	8224244	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

Apr. 402, 1867.

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

See also

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Pugh

Pri

, Co. D, Galt's Reg't Mounted Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fulton Mo., Apr. 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Hellsville Mo.

Period years. During War in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz, 402 1867.

Avery

Charles Pugh

Shenandoah Co. Va., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgeon, Mo. Apr. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *115⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *29⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
& equipments from
Jan. 31 to Oct. 31, '64.*

Book mark:

402. 1867.

Gilbert

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Smith

Blount, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st to Feb. 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20.00

Remarks: Pay due for horse

& equipments from

Jan. 1, 30 to Oct. 31.

Absent on detached

service at Macon, Mo.

Book mark:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Smith

Smith, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 6 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20.00/100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30th to Oct. 31st '64.

Book mark:

Gilbert

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hugh

Shenck, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *15* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
& equipments from Feb.
29th 1864 to & from July
10th Oct. 3rd 1864.*

Book mark:

Sillit

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hugh

Shenandoah Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& equipments from Feb.
24th to June 10 & from
July 10 to Aug. 31, '64.

Book mark:

Gilliat

(7)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Pugh

B. Smith, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
& equipments from Feb.
29th June 1864.

Book mark:

Gilbert

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Pugh

Smith, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for 4 mos Equip*
month from Feb 29 to Apr 30. 64

Book mark:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Pugh

Blount, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equip*
milit. from Oct 31 63 to Feb 29 64

Book mark:

Sargent

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Pugh

Rein Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & equip*
ments from Oct 31 to Dec 31, 63

Book mark:

Sargent

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Pugh

Smith Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equip
month preceding 31 Oct 31. 63*

Book mark:

Sargent

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Pugh

Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equip
rent from June 30th Aug 31 63.
Apptd Clerk Aug 23 from Banks

Book mark:

Sargent

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Pugh

Pr, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horses and Equipments from April 30 to June 30 1863*

Book mark:

Sargent

Mo.

Art, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Book mark: _____

Copyright

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hugh

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for Horse & Equip
from 31 Dec 62 to 28 July 63.*

Book mark:

Aveng

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Pugh

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Living

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Pugh

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equip's. from Sept 1 to Oct 31.*

Book mark:

(858)

Avery

Captain

Q

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Pugh

Pi, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*85*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Pugh

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Arvey

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Pugh

Pri., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 19 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amey

1047
Fuller Charles J.
Co F, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8225998	26
2	8226089	27
3	8226180	28
4	8226273	29
5	8226365	30
6	8226457	31
7	8226516	32
8	8226584	33
9	8226659	34
10	8226746	35
11	8226832	36
12	8226918	37
13	8227003	38
14	8227088	39
15	8227170	40
16	8227257	41
17	8227340	42
18	8227423	43
19	8227505	44
20	8227649	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

Apz 402. 1867.
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Fuller

Priv., Capt. Cook's Co, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., Apr. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 15, 1862.

Where

Columbia

Period

the war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse appraised Mar. 26.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Humphreys

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Smith

Sgt, Co. *F*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgeon Mo, *Apr 21*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died at Warren*

Mo July 19. 1865 of dis-
ease

Book mark *Apr 1402, 1867.*

19

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Miller

Sgt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital

at McLean Co. Jan 19th 1865

Book mark:

espresso

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Butler

Sgt

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use of Horse
& Equip'ts from June 30/64 to
Aug 4/64. Horse app'd to
\$175.00*

Book mark:

W. J. M. M.

. P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Miller

Sgt

, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse ^{equipments}

Equipments

\$ 75 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse and horse
Equipments from Sept 1 to Aug
1, 1864.

On D. Service accounting for
the 1st Mo. Can Vols.

Book mark:

exhibited

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Roller

Sgt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 75 00

Remarks: Pay due for horse & Equip.
from June 30. 64 to Aug 14.
64

Absent Clerking at Dist.
Hq. Dist. Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

affirmation

. 1)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Rella

Aug, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1864.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse ^{& horse} equipments, \$ 75 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and Equip

June 29, 64

Absent clerking at Dist

W. J. Rella Mo

Book mark:

efficiency

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Puller

Sergeant, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse & horse equipments, \$ 75 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & horse Equipments from Feb'y 29/64. Absent sick at Gen'l Hosp. Rolla, Mo. since April. 19/64.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Putter

Sgt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On St service at
Macon, Mo.
Pay due for horse &
Eqpts from Oct. 31/63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Puller

6th Sgt., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for horse*

& Equip since Oct 31/63

Horse app'd to \$75.

Absent since June 15,

'63. clerking at Dist Hd.

Drs. of North Mo.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Pailer

Sergeant, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& eqpts since Aug 31.
Horse app'd to \$75.
Clerk's at H. d. Ins.
District of North Ma.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

P | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles J. Puller

Sergeant, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& Eqpts since June 30/63.
Horse app'd to \$75-
Absent clerking at
Dist. H. d. Ins.

Book mark: _____

Bradshaw.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J Puller

Sergt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service as clerk at District Hd. Qrs. N. East Mo.

Pay due for horse & Equip. since Dec 31, 62.

Horse app'd to \$75.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles J Puller
Ser't, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& eqpts. from 31st
Decr 1862.

Book mark: Bradshaw

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Fuller

Sgt., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
and Eqpts from Dec. 31,
1862.*

Book mark:

Miniphine

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Puller

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 2nd Co., 1862.

Present or absent X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
and Eqpts. since June 30.
Absent on detached
service

Name appears as Present
lined out

Book mark:

Humphries

P | **9 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Charles I. Fuller

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
and Expenses Aug 31

Book mark: _____

Humphreys Copyright

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles L. Puller

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*By due for horse
and Eqpts.*

*Absent on extra duty,
clerk for Gen. Totten
at Hdqrs.*

Book mark:

Humphries

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Puller

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and eqpts.

Absent on extra duty. Clerk in Genl Hdqrs.

Book mark:

Humphreys

9 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles J. Puller

Priv., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
and equipments since
March 26.

Due U. S. for horse Eq'ts,
\$30.17.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Puller, Charles J.

Sergeant, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

7

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Chas J. Puller
9th Cav. 9th S.M.

Headquarters, South Western Division, Mo.
Springfield, Sept. 10th 1862

Lieutenant,

Private Chas J. Puller 9th Cav Regt, left here this morning to return to the Central Division & will probably be in Jefferson forepart of next week from Sedalia,

He left without paying any board to the lady who has been keeping him (Mrs. Gray) and it is believed took with him a revolver belonging to Pvt. Huiskamp 1st Iowa Cavalry.

He owes Mrs. Gray probably \$5. If he has any revolver at all upon arrival it is doubtless Huiskamp's as Puller had none at all of his own.

Please investigate upon

Chas J. Puller
Lieutenant
Springfield
Sept 10th 1862

his arrival & compel him
to disgorge, as also send
Muelpray what he owes her
probably \$5, or place him
in arrest;

Please advise me the
result.

Yr Truly
Wm H. S. S. T.
Lawrence Barnes
Major and Adj. Genl.

Dr. Patton
Prov. M.
Coff City

Jefferson City

Jefferson City Sept 17th

Chas O. Potter P.M.

Has arrested Chas. J. Pullen
but finding no revolver on
his person released him

9th M.S.M. Car

W.D. & S.W.D.

Springfield Sept. 22.

Receipt enclosed
& returned. He left his
money, ~~money~~ ^{bag} ~~bag~~ ^{bag} board,

Lincoln J. Barnes
Mey & Bates

Office of Probost Marshal, Jefferson City, Mo.,

Sept. 17th 1862.

Major
Sir

" Yours Dated 10th of Sept
came to hand and in reply I
would state that I have this
day arrested Chas. J. Fuller 9th Regt.
Coly M.S.M. and found no revolver
upon his person, and he has proven
by the 3rd and 4th Boys that he
had no Revolver when he left
Springfield. He paid me the first
Dollars (\$5.00) due Mrs Gray which you
will find inclosed also state that
he left the money there to pay her, taken
upon his proof that no revolver was
And he paid the \$5.00. I believed him,
hoping where from you of set I
close give my respects to the Genl.
& oblige

I am
Maj. J. Barnes
A. A. G.
Springfield
Mo

Major
Respectfully
Chas. J. Fuller
for the Marshal

C. J. Puller
9th Cav. M. S. M.

Special Orders
No. 89.

St. Jefferson at June 3,
1862

detailing clerk at Hdqrs.

M. S. M. June 5.

Respectfully referred to
Col. Gaines with sugges-
tion that the order
nullifying Paragraph
1218 Revised Army Regula-
tions be sent to General
Fotten.

J. W. Schofield
Brig Genl

Genl. Fotten will be furnished
with Circular as suggested.

J. J. Haines
Chief Clerk.

file

HEAD QUARTERS, District of Central Missouri, }

Jefferson City June 3 1862 }

Special Order
No 89

1 Private Charles J. Puller
of the Missouri State Militia Cavalry is hereby
detached on extra duty as Clerk at these
Head Quarters and will report accordingly

2)

The Rations of Private Puller
will be commuted by the Commissary of
this post in accordance with Par 1218
Revised Army Regulations 1862
J. E. Fother

Lt. Col. C. W. Marsh

A. & G. M. J. M.

at the same time.

Bryd. Gent

Com of Det

District of Central Mo.
Jefferson City Mo.
June 8/62
Sp. Oct. 89 -

Centall Mo.

J. C. Sg.

Head Quarters, District of Central Missouri,
Jefferson City Mo Jan. 6 1862.

Special order
1862

Private Charles J. Fuller
Co E. 9th Missouri State Militia Cavalry is
hereby detached on Extra duty as Clerk at
these Head Quarters & will report accordingly

The Rations of Private Fuller
will be commuted by the Commissary of
this Post in accordance with Par 1218
Army Regulations 1862

Wm. Foster

Capt. Preston

A. A. G.

St. Louis, Mo.

Brig. Genl

Comd Dist

Nd Ore District M Mo

Special Orders No 207

Macon Dec 30/64

Brig Gen C. B. Fick

Comdg.

Chas J Pullen

519 Cav M Ill

Ad M from Jan 12/65

Head Quarters Dist of Ark Mo
Moam Mo Dec 30 1864

Special Order
No 207

1. Sergeant Charles J. Puller Co
D 9th Cav Mfm is hereby detailed for Extra
Duty as Clerk at these Head Quarters and
will report forthwith to Capt E. A. Holloway
A.A.G. for orders.

By Order of Brig Genl Clinton B. Fisk
A.A.G.

Dir West Miss

Gen Clinton

E. A. Holloway
A.A.G.

081

Sgt Pullen

9th Coar Mfgm

detail

A. S. Military Telegraph.

Nov 13 1864

By Telegraph from *Genl Geo Lee* 186

To *home officer*

Recd
Let Sergt Fuller 9th
batt Major take
charge of and bring
to this city all men
of the 14th Mo Cav
at your Post reporting
to Major C. B. Cro
in charge organization
of the Regiment by
order

Genl Geo

no rec

ag

July

"D" R 172

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Sgt Charles B. Puller

Co. G Reg't of 1st Inf

VOLUNTEERS

Dischd Jan 19/05

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of the company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, bounty, and the bounty or other claims due him; the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so provided at his own house.

NOTE 3.—Amount due the Soldier and his family must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, etc., is reported, as well as on the final statement; otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

PREPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

WALS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

MAY (3) 1898

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

Receipts for effects of Regt
Ref sent to Sub - May 6/05

I certify, on honor, that Charles J. Paller a Sergeant of
Captain Levitt's Company (L) of the 9th Regiment of Ind
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Langdon Co. State
of Virginia, aged 28 years; 6 feet — inches high; Fair complexion,
Dark eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Columbia, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Columbia, Mo., on the 15th day
of March, 1862, (as was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col. Quinter
—, at Columbia, Mo. on the 22nd day of April,
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years;
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in up to the
19th day of Jan'y 1865
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Cured
by congestion of the lungs.

The said Charles J. Paller was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. J. Larned to include the 30 day of Jan'y, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Thirty Six 73 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of — or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, — dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to — dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from — and for other
stoppages, viz: He has pay due for his horse from June 30, 1864
to August 4th 1864 amounting to Twenty five 25 dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the —
—, 186 .

He is indebted to —, BUTLER, — dollars.

He is indebted to —, LAUNDRESS, — dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Rockport Mo., this 3 day of Jan'y, 1865.

Wm. J. Larned
Capt Co 49th Ind Inf
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, make an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his necessaries, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. Any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or detachment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the adjutant, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to the respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 35th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier is absent from his company, it will be the duty of the commanding officer to furnish the required inventory and final report, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the soldier belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (_____) _____ regiment of _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____." If a legal representative of the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier has no legal representative, the fact will be reported. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier be administered upon within a short period after his decease, the same should be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited by the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they are claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a full and correct account of the proceeds, duly certified by the commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the effects of _____, late of company (_____) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____."

The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their serial numbers should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, they will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer. Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF
Sergt Charles L. Puller
Late of Company 71
9 Reg't of 1st Inf
Volunteers, who died at Mar Chis
on the 15th day of July 1865.

Inventory of the effects of Sergeant Charles J. Fuller late
Sergeant of Captain Henry V. Cooks Company B of
the 9th Regiment of Cor. Mfm Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a private at Columbia in the State of Missouri on
the 15th day of March 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a private on the 22nd day of April 1862, at Columbia
in Company B, 9th Regiment of Cor. Mfm Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Tangulais County in the State
of Virginia; he was 28 years of age, 6 feet 4 inches
high, Fair complexion, Dark eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Malon City Mo at
on the 12th day of January 1865, by
reason of Consumption of the lungs

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....	1	Knapacks.....	
Caps.....	1	Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....	2	MONEY.	
Flannel sack coats.....	1	Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	3		
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Sergeant
Charles J. Fuller, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Marshall H. Barnes his Brother in law
the receipt to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
accompanying this inventory

(DUPLICATES.)

Henry V. Cooks
Capt Co. B 9th Cal Regt
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Rockport Mo

DATE: Jan 21st 1865

Received at Rochester no Jan 21st
1865 of Capt Henry A Cook Co 4th Regt Cal
Inf the following property of my Brother
in law Sergt Charles A Packer Co 4th Regt Cal
Inf who died at Macomb no Jan 19 1865
1 Cap 1 ~~coat~~ Coat 1 pair pants 2 pr Boots
3 Blankets

M. H. Harris

139/3
Purvis Thomas
Co. A, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8217784	26
2	8217809	27
3	8217950	28
4	8218029	29
5	8218105	30
6	8218179	31
7	8218251	32
8	8218316	33
9	8218401	34
10	8218486	35
11	8218574	36
12	8218657	37
13	8218744	38
14	8218833	39
15	8218916	40
16	8218998	41
17	8219079	42
18	8219159	43
19	8219215	44
20	7263-A-1850	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7263, A. (2A) 80.

Apr 402 1867.

✓ General Notation Apr 402 1867.

See also

P

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Purvis

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon, Mo. Feb. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 20, 1862.*

Where Howard *

Period During War.
1 years

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Master-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: A. H. C. June 14, 1862. See

7263 A. H. C. (C. H.) 1862.

General Notation Apz 402: 1867.

J. R. Mice.

P | 9 S. M. Cav | Mo.

Thomas Purvis

, Co. A., 9 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7263. A. 1880.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 14, 1880.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Certificate furnished.

J. H.

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Purvis

Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Feb'y 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb'y 11, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb'y 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 64 ³³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 ⁷⁹ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse

from July 10, 64, to Dec 17, 64.

Shop for 1 Cart, 1 Box & Plate

1 Cap, 1 Patch & Pick & 1 Ginning

Book mark: \$ 402. 1867.

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
house & equipts. from
July 15, 64. to Dec. 17, 64.

Book mark:

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Pervis

Capt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments from
Feb'y. 29. 64. to Oct. 64.
Ship for Triples 20¢

Book mark:

J. M. Munn

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Parvies

Pat, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks Pay due for private

horses equipments from

July 29. 64. to Aug. 31. 64.

Supper 10 per 20¢

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

Mo.

Post, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: *Very dense forest, primary*

house & equip^{ts}. from
 Feb'y 29. 64.
 Ship for 1 wiper 20¢

Book mark :

(858)

Copyright

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Pervis

Co., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

20

100 for

1 mifer

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

30

100

Remarks:

By order private horse & Equip from Feb 27/64

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Purvis

Co., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks *Due for private horse & Eqpts from Oct. 31/63*

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Purvis

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks

*Pay due for private horse
+ Equip from Oct. 31/67*

Book mark:

Black

D

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

my
Thomas Purvis

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks *Pay due for private horse +*
Eqpt from Aug 31/63

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Purvis

Pol.

Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

1 52
100

for

Watering Bridle

1 Screw driver

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

30

100

Remarks

*Pay due for private horse
& Equip from June 30/63*

Book mark:

Black

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Purvis

Pvt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse
& 19th from April 30, 1863*

Book mark:

Black

(P)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Purvis

Ct., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* ^{*12*}/_{*100*}

Remarks *Pay due for private horse
& 2 gals from Feb'y 28 1863
to April 12 1863*

Book mark:

Black

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Purvis

Priv., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Burns

Private, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached
Service by S. C. Nov. & Dec. 23/62*

Book mark:

J. R. Wise

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Furie

Priv., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Furie

Thomas Price

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | 8 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Thomas Purvis

2nd, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Purrie**Pvt.*, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to April 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 20*, 1862.*Where *Howard*.*Period *During War* years.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

J. R. Wise

1594

Lilenberry, Nicholas

Co L, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Lisenbury, Nicholas

Book Mark:

See also

1395

Zuiseberry, Nicholas

Co L, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

1396
Wesenberg, Nicholas
Cool, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Wesenberg, Nicholas
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Book Mark:

See also:

1397

Quisenberry, Nicholas

Co L, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

See Quisenberry, Nicholas

Book Mark.

See also

1398
Quick, Alexander

Co H, I, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216441	26
2	8230071	27
3	8230166	28
4	8230253	29
5	8230340	30
6	8230424	31
7	8230509	32
8	8230591	33
9	8230673	34
10	8230753	35
11	8216876	36
12	8230834	37
13	8230913	38
14	8217036	39
15	8232127	40
16	8231002	41
17	8232224	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Apz 402, 1867*
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Lusk
Rt. Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon Mo June 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date

June 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15th, 1863.

Where Brunswick Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

Alexander Leitch
Plt. Capt., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Macon City, *May 3*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd final pay since*
date of original organization
paid to him in accordance with
Circular 36 A.C.C. May 2/65

Book mark: _____

E. H. Bacon

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alex Quirk

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Brush 75-
Consolidated with
I May & by order 94

Book mark:

(258)

J. H. Anderson

Copyright.

93

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Quick

priv, Co. *H*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 1865.

Station *Milledgeville Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *43*/₁₀₀ for *Carriage* *67*/₁₀₀ for *haversacks* total \$ *112*/₁₀₀.

Due Gov't, \$ *100*/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forumer

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Quirk

Plt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

45

100 for

Eastern Harrods

= 1.12

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. N. Brown

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Quick

Plt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Quick
Pvt., Co. I., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Brush 75-

Book, mark:

* Apr 402, 1867

* Entered by J. F. Duntory Ex.

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson, Quinn

pt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Station

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 17.10

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 2.50

Remarks: pay due for use of horse & horse equip from Feb 29/64 To March 14/64 & from July 1/64 to Oct 31/64

Book mark:

Summers

2

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

| Mo.

Alexander Quick
Pvt, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 175 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equip-
ments from Feb 27 to Oct 31 64
July 1 to Oct 31 64
on account.

Book mark: _____

E. J. Barr

2 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alexander Quick
Co., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 175 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and
equipment from Feb 29 to Dec 76
July 1st to Aug 31st

Book mark: _____

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Luck

Priv., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from Feb 29 to March 1864

Book mark:

E. F. Brown

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Quirk

Plt

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *In detached service*

*Pay due for use of horse &
horse equipments. Feb 29
1864, to Dec 14, 1864*

Book mark:

Abrams

108

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Quick

Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *On detached service*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110*^{*c*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25*^{*c*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& horse equipments from
31st Oct. 1863. to Feb. 29, 1864*

Book mark:

Librarian

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Derick

Pos, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Pay am for horse
& horse equipments from
Oct 31, 1863, to Dec 31, 1863

Book mark:

Abrams

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Quick

Por

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
Thorse Sept. from 31st of
Aug to Oct 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Libran

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Smith

Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1863,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.10 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00 1.00

Remarks: Pay roll for horse

horse equipment from

22nd July to Aug 31 1863

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Quick

Pvt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186³.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Album

1599
Lun. Jeremiah

Co. A. K, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216729	"
1	8223656	"
1	8223737	"
1	8223819	"
1	8223898	"
1	8223977	"
1	8224055	"
1	8224133	"
1	8224209	"
1	8216986	"
1	8233262	"
1	8233376	"
1	8217117	"
1	32888242	"
1	31472732	"
1	36665357	"
1	36665358	"
1		"
1		"
1		"
1		"
1		"
1		"
1		"
1		"
1		"
1		"

Book Mark: (2916 B. EB. (RA) 1889
Apr 402. 1867
General Notation Apr 402 1867.

See also

2

9

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Quinn

Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Connecticut

Occupation tailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 13, 1863.

Where Germantown

By whom J. S. Sharp; term 12 months

Remarks:

Quinn

L | G. M. Caw | Mo.

Jeremiah Quinn

Prov., Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo May 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24, 1864, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 40 9 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments
from June 30th to (over)

Book mark

291613. E. B. (RA) 889

No Recd

MAR. 27

8217117

1891*

August 10th 1864. Mustered
out in accordance with
Circular from Surgeon
General Office dated Wash-
ington D.C. May 4th
1865 to take effect May
18th 1865

Q

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Porter

Prof. R., Co. *K*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *27*.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Brills Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *40¹⁹* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in accordance with Circular from Surg Gen's office Washington D.C. May 4/65 to take effect May 18/65*

Book mark: *Apz. 402. 1867* over

F. E. Porter

(261) Entered by J. F. Denton Ex. Copyright

MAR. 28

8233376

019310

Transferred from
Co D 9th S M Cav
by S.O. No 74 Hd Qrs
Dist North Mo
Macon Mo
May 8/66 —

2 | 96w 8m | mo

Jeremiah Linn

Sgt, Co. D, 9 Reg't Cav. 148m

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U.S. Post Hosp

at Marion Mo

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 24, 1865.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Jones
to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: My time for use
and risk of horse &
equipments from June
30 to Aug 10/64

Book mark:

P. Harrison

Q

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Quinn

Pvt., Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865. Absent
sick.

Feb. 1865 Absent sick
in Hospt. Macon
Mo.

Mch. 1865. Absent sick

Book Mark:

Paul

Q

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jerry Quinn

Out, Co D, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Gained Oct.
13/63 at German-
town Mo. enlisted.

Book Mark:

Paul

9

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Porter
Port, Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged in*
accordance with
cir. from Surg Genl's
office to take effect
May 18. 65

Transferred from Co D
9 m & m. bar by do no
94 H. g. D. M. mo. May 18/65

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

Q

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Quinn
priv, Co. *A*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Station *Surgeon Mo*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jeremiah Quinn

2

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Quinn

Co., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 8 & 10, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from June 8 to Aug 10. Absent in Roll at Macon.

Book mark:

Quinn

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Linn
Cm., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Paid due for horse*
& equipments. from June
30th Aug. 1864.

Book mark:

Gilliat

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Linn

Cvt., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments from Oct. 27 '63 to Mar. 40 & from June 25 to Aug. 10 '64.*

Book mark:

Gilbert

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Quinn
Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125⁰⁰*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20⁰⁰*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse equipments from Oct. 27, '63 to May 10 & from June 21 to Aug. 10, '64.*

Book mark:

Gilbert

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Linn
Priv., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20⁰⁰* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
expended. from Oct.
27, '63 to May 10 & from
21 to 30 June '64.

Book mark:

Gilbert

Samuel L. Linn
Pvt, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1, 74, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & equip
month from Oct 27 63 to Apr 30. 64

Book mark: _____

Sergeant
(858) Copied.

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Quinn

Sgt., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Equip
from Oct 27 63 to Feb 29 64

Book mark:

Sargent

Q

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ernest L. Lurie

Pr, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 188*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equip*
from Oct 27 to Dec 31. 83

Book mark: *2716 B. 290 EB 1889* *Sta.*

Nov 9/89

(356)

Sargent

Original.

24 | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Lewis
_____, Co. _____, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
March 20, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Nov 20*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 13*, 186*3*

Where *Memphis Tenn*
during the war

Period _____ years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, _____ 100

Remarks *Property & premium*
not paid

Book mark: _____
General Notation *Apz 402 1867.*

1400
Quinlan, Thomas

Co D, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8222641	26
2	8222738	27
3	8222831	28
4	8222925	29
5	8223021	30
6	8223116	31
7	8223209	32
8	8223298	33
9	8223399	34
10	8223490	35
11	8223572	36
12	8223657	37
13	8223738	38
14	8223820	39
15	8223899	40
16	8223978	41
17	8224056	42
18	8224134	43
19	8224210	44
20	8224278	45
21	10159-B-1885	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10159-B-(EB) 1885

✓ Apz 402. 1867

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Quinlan

Pri., Co. D, Galt's Reg't Mounted Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fulton Mo., Apr. 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 11, 1862.

Where Fulton Mo.

Period years. During War in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 10159-B-(E.B.) 85

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Avery

2 | 9th S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Quinlan,

, Co. D, 9th Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10159-B-1885.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 2, 1886.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

Falby.

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Linnian
Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sergeant Mo. Apr. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41*^{*43*}.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* Entered by *J. F. Dwyer &c*

Book mark *Feb 10 1869 - B- 85*

* *Apr 4 1867*

Gilbert

2 | **9** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Thomas Linsidan
Pvt., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Lumban
Che., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Linnell
W.

, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 25⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Pay due for horse
& equipments from Feb.
29 to March 6, 1864.

Book mark:

Gilbert

2

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Luridan
Priv., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Due due for
horse & eq. mnt. from
Feb. 29 to Mar. 6, '64.

Book mark:

Gilbert

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Luntan
Pvt., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& equipments from Feb.
29th & March 6th '64.

Book mark:

Gilliat

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Durick

1st, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 9, 24, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Equip
from Feb 29 to Mar 6, 64

Book mark:

Sargent

21 | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Linnane

Det, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equip
present from Dec 17 63 to Feb 29, 64

Book mark: _____

Sargent

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Linnan

101, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 100 & 100, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20. 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equip
multi from 170 31 Dec 1863

Book mark:

La | **9** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Thomas L. L. L.

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Sullivan

W, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sargent

26

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Dinsman

Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for following prop-
erty lost: 1 Pr. Rifle Cal 58 \$19.25
1 Carty Box \$4.22 1 Saddle & bridle
\$4.43 - 1 S. for chum & wood
etc \$26.00

Book mark:

(358)

Sergeant

Copied

26

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas L. Linder

Det, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 115 for following
property lost: 1 Pr. Rifle
Cal 58 \$ 100
1 Cavalry Box \$
1 Saddle & Bridle \$

Book mark:

Sargent

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

2
Thomas Quinlan
Pri. Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
Jan 9 July
Present

for
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Due M. A. following
proprietor, 1 Gen. Rifle Co.
18 - 1 Carik Box - 1 M. Rifle
1 bear down 1 Log. Revolver

Book mark:

Shirley

Copy

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Quinlan
Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 - Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due U.S. for following
property lost. 1 Peck Rifle Cal
58 - 1 Carb. Box - 1 Mifur &
1 screw driver. 1 Lox. Revolver

Book mark:

Amey

2

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Quinlan

Pri., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy

2 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
** Thomas*
Charles Quinlan

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

** Corrected by J. F. Duntun*
Et.

Book mark:

Avin
Copyright

Mo.

Pr. Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

(858)

Army Copyright

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Quinlaw
Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Quinlan

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 19 to Apr. 30*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Avery

1401
Zunlich, Martin

Co. H. I, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

1402
Lunlich, Patrick

Co. H, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Lunlich, Patrick

See Mark:

also

¹⁴⁰³
* *Quinlick, Martin*

Co *H, I*, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216439	26
2	8229979	27
3	8230070	28
4	8230165	29
5	8230252	30
6	8230339	31
7	8230423	32
8	8230508	33
9	8230590	34
10	8230672	35
11	8230752	36
12	8230833	37
13	8230912	38
14	8231035	39
15	8232126	40
16	8231001	41
17	8232223	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Apz 402, 1867*
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Markus Linnick
Cpt., Co. *26*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Aug 16 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Aug 16, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 186*3*.

Where *Cambridge Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *110*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, *5*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse and Equipments*

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

L. J. G.

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marten Quinlisk

Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ none 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Book, mark: Apr 402, 1867

* Entered by J. F. Denton Esq.

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Quart. Linnick
Pat, Co. *L*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macm. City *May 3*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pat. L*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd from service since*
date of original organization
Wrote service in accordance with
Circular No. 100 May 2 64

Book mark: _____

E. T. Barker

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Quinn

Prt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Consolidated with
I may 8 by order 94

Book mark:

(858)

J. H. Anderson

Capt.

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marton Quinkish
priv., Co. *H*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Station *Macon Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ $\frac{25}{100}$ for *gun sling* 67¢
for *haversack*, 72¢ for *M. Belt*, Total \$1.64,

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Quinlich

Pot., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$

25

100

for Gun sling

Shaverack 67 = 92

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On scout

Book mark:

E H Brown

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Quinlisk

Port, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov or Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 25 100 for Drilling & Marching

Total 92

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Lumlish
Capt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864.
Present or absent. Present
Stoppage, \$¹² 100 for *Share come*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments
from Feb 29 to Oct 3/64

Book mark:

E. F. Brown

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Quinn

Capt.

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ¹²/₁₀₀ for Present

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ²⁵/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for horse & horse equipments Feb 29 to Aug 31, 64

Book mark:

E. H. Brown

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Quinn

Pvt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for June 1864

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & horse equipments from Feb 29 to June 30, 1864

Book mark:

E. J. Quinn

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Quinick

for, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Marvapor*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: *Payable for horse & horse equipments
July 29/04 to April 30/04*

Book mark:

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Smilich

1st, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
& horse equipments from
2d Col. 1863, to July 22, 1864*

Book mark:

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Quinick

Por, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 22nd, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse

Thore equipment from

Oct 13, 1863 to Dec 31, 1863

Book mark:

L. W. M.

S

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Quinlish

Pr

Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay am for horse
& horse Equip. from 31st of
Aug. to Oct. 31/1863.*

Book mark:

William

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin L. Smith

Co.

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* ^{*00*} _{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* ^{*00*} _{*100*}

Remarks: *My own horse
I have been using from
30 June to Aug 31/1863*

Book mark: _____

W. Smith

2 | 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Martin Quinlisk

Pl, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* ^{*00*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* ^{*00*}

Remarks: *Pay roll for horse
& horse equipments for
1st of May to June 30, 1863*

Book mark:

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Quinlisk

Pt 1

Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* ^{*5*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* ^{*5*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& horse equipments from
April 9th to April 30/63*

Book mark:

W. H. Quinlisk

Quinisk Martui

, Co. A & S, 9 Reg't Mo. S. M. Co.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

P.S.

The Boys! Says you are just as
much their Governor as any lady, &
and at good many of them wishes to know
from you, if them that enlisted in 1863
for the unexpired term of the Regiment
will be mustered out according to enlistments
yourself.

Martin Quinlan

March 10, 1865
Martin Quinlan
Co. H. 9. 100. M.B. M.

Fulton, Mo.

12 y Mch 10th 1865

Quinlan, Martin

Recites his suffering
from guerrillas. Says he
is a soldier in the army and
that a band of guerrillas
came to his house and
robbed his wife and
children of every thing they
had, even taking the shoes
off their feet, and ordered
them to leave the country
or if they did not within
three days, they would kill
them. Wants to know if there
cannot be something done
in his case.

Examine Martin
Jefferson City, Mo.
Mch 12th 1865

Respectfully referred to Major
C.B. Dick, By order of the Gov
Thos. H. Hays

Wm. Caloway Co. Mo.
March 10th 1865

To his excellency
Thomas. C. Fletcher
Governor of Missouri

Sir as you have been
a Soldier yourself.. and Represented by all
to be a Soldiers friend.. which fact makes
me bolter to lay my case before your Excellency
during the latter part of last summer my
Rebel Neighbours in Keytesville Township
Chariton County Missouri.. Organized in a Junile
Band under one Ryder.. went to my home in Chariton
County.. Robbed my wife and seven little helpless
Children the oldest 10 years and the youngest
2 months old of every thing they possessed in
the way of clothing.. even to make them Strip
the Shells and Stocking of their feet and give them
They then went and got all the Horses the
family had.. and what things they could not
carry of that was of any value they destroyed.
Then gave my wife orders.. that if she did not
leave the State inside of three days they would kill
her.. and believing that if they ^{did not} carry out that
threat.. they were none the good to do worse..
She started on a mile on the Cold Chariot

of a tender world.. from a home where her
and her little ^{ones} had plenty but a day before
I went to Brig General Fisk and laid
the whole circumstance before him.. he told me
to make out a statement of it and get my
wife's affidavit to it and he would make
my Rebel Neighbours whose children and relatives
were in this land of marauders.. make me my
family's restitution.. I did as he told me in last
winter made out the papers and forwarded
them to him through the officers of my Company
and Regiment.. but as far as I can learn there
has never been anything done in my case.. and
it is the reason why I am now making application
to you to see if there can not be something done to
aid my family.. you know that 16 dolls per month
don't go far towards supporting such a family..
it nearly drives me to desperation.. to read the
papers I get from Home of the sufferings of my
wife and little ones.. in their exile while the
rebels that caused it are at home living on the
bread of the land.. I some times think, Oh God.
the Government we are risking our lives ^{for} (the complete
lives we counted as nothing) neither able to protect
nor separate.. those we have left behind which
are more to us than life itself.

Out of my Township there was up to the 1st
of last June three white men volunteers in the
Federal Army.. My Father on other man and
myself.. we were accused of causing some of their
Negroes to join the Army.. and I suppose that
was one cause of their sending the families on
my family as strong as they did.. there was no
other family in that Township treated as mine
was.. but it was the only soldier's family there
was in the Township.. and I don't think it any
more than simple Justice that the Rebels of that
Township be made restore to my family what
they stole them of.. I am satisfied in my mind
that the booty was divided around through my
own part of the Country.. I can refer you
to E. A. Holcomb.. member of the Convention
from Charleston County and many other loyal
men if necessary that those are all facts
if I was out of service.. on equal footing with
the times.. my industry would keep my family out
of want.. but such is not the case.

To his excellency yours respectfully
Thomas C. Fletcher } Martin Quinlisk
Governor of } Co. H. 8th Cal. M. & P.
Missouri } Weston Missouri

Head Qr. Keytesville Mo.

December the 17th 1864.

Mr. Manoah Clarkson after being duly sworn
deposed and said, that he is acquainted
with the family of Martin Quenlip he
is a Soldier in the 9 Reg. M. S. M. He also
said that Mrs Quenlip had to leave home
on account of the Bushwacker, and left her
stock, consisting of four Cattle, two of them
being Suckling Cattle and 2 of them one year old past,
also about 25 head of Cattle, he thinks that
the Cattle and Cattle are still about there, also
the (Quenlip) had four Mares which are said
to be taken by Bushwackers, also the had
a crop of Corn destroyed, by stock, after Mrs
Quenlip left the Farm consisting of about
10 or 12 Acres

Manoah Clarkson

Signed and Sworn to before me

This the 17th December 1864

Henry Bucknath Capt
of Comp. G. 35th Regt. E. M. M.
Comd, Post

Leadville, Peytonville Mo.
December the 17th 1864.

Mr. Calvin Clark after being duly sworn
deposed and said that he is acquainted
with the Family of Martin Quinliss
a Soldier in the 9 Reg. M.S.M. he further
said that Mrs Quinliss had to live
home on account of Bushwackers, and
after she left the Farm the Fences were thrown
down and all of her Crop destroyed by
Hacks, Consisting of about 12 acres of Corn
he also knows that the Bushwackers have
taken three good Horses of Mrs Quinliss
he thinks that the Cattle and four Cows
left by Mrs Quinliss are still there, he
also said that nearly all of her Clothing
and Bedding have been ~~stolen~~ taken by the
Bushwackers, at a low estimate he thinks
the amount of Clothing and Bedding worth
two hundred Dollars. Calvin Clark

Signed and Sworn to before me this the 17th Decemr 1864

Henry Bucknath Payee
of Comp. G. 35, Regt E. M. M.
Command Post

A.C.D. No. M.L.C. L. 1

Macdonald
December 4/1864

Lehman Lieut. M.
9th Carls. M.G.M.

States that
the Bushwhackers have despoiled
the home of Martin Quinlisk
a Private in Capt. Hager's
Co. 9th Carls. M.G.M., driven
family there from and destroyed
everything they could.

Mr Quinlisk's pecuniary
loss is estimated at \$400.
or over. Asks that some
measures be adopted to
reimburse the Soldier.

Hd Qrs. Irish Co. Ma
Macdonald No. Dec 6/64
Respectfully referred to Lt
Col Quincy for investigation
and report
Order of Brig. Genl. Sturges
Thos. J. Tidwell Jr
Lt aad

C.A. 120
Hd Qrs. O.D. No. M.L.C. L. 1

Head Quarter Sub Dist
of Howard Chautau Macdonald
Glasgow Mo Dec 22/64

Respectfully returned to
Brig. Genl. Fiero. who is
referred to the affidavits of
Mariah Clarkson and Calvin
Clark sent herewith.

A. F. Denny Steele

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 22/64
Respectfully referred to
Lt Col Quincy for investigation
and report

Order of Brig. Genl. Sturges
Thos. J. Tidwell Jr
Lt aad

C.A. 120
Hd Qrs. O.D. No. M.L.C. L. 1

Headquarters Co. 10th Cal. Infy.

Macon, Dec. December 2^d, 1864

Commanding Officer of
9th Cal. M. S. M.

On or about the 29th day of September, 1864, a squad of bush-whackers attacked the inmates of the dwelling of Martin Linnick, a private of Capt. Henry S. Glazier's Company '46' of the 9th, Regt. of Cal. M. S. M. and abused and maltreated them most inhumanly—driving them from their homes,—the only shelter a wife and 7 small children had upon earth, destroying every species of property they could not carry away with them, and leaving the family entirely destitute. The family was driven away under the penalty of death, cast out upon the world as helpless wanderers. One thousand dollars would not at the present time cover the losses sustained by the destruction of property in the dwelling.

Business
the loss of household furniture, there was

a loss of Crops Stock &c, amounting
respectively as follows:

Corn - 35 acres - \$15 per acre	\$ 525
Tobacco - 5 acres - \$50 "	250
Potatoes - 100 bu. @ 75 "	175
Beans - 40 bu @ 2.00 "	80
Hops - 50 head - average 150 lbs. per head as 10¢ per lb.	750
Cattle - horses & sheep at \$15 per head	300
Born Mares 3 head - \$150 per head	450
Unborn Horses 4 head at \$100 per head	400
Farming Utensils	100
Furniture	100
Harvest & Harvesting	50
Sheep - 4 head at \$2 per head	16
Making a total loss of	\$3196
Property in D. weeding	<u>1000</u>
Sum total	\$4.196

The above sums will cover the losses sustained by the family, as per statement of Mr. Lumbish.

The farm cannot be stocked or the furniture replaced as it formerly was for the above amount. The crops were good and would have brought more than the price at which they are valued, at the present day. Mr. Lumbish states that he would much rather have the articles replaced and the farm stocked as it was, than to receive the above sum in consideration for his losses.

I trust that the authorities will act promptly in aid of the Soldier who has left home for the defence of his country & who has lost his all by the hands of ruthless murderers and thieves. The Government has been a good and faithful soldier and should be remunerated to the full extent of his losses.

I have the honor to be

Most Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Monte Lehman

2^d Lt. Co. Hth 9th Cal. Inf.

Commanding Officer }
9th Cal. M. S. M. }

1402
Quinlik, Patrick

No. 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

82 29409	"
82 29496	"
82 29576	"
82 29660	"
82 29739	"
82 29817	"
82 29894	"
82 29978	"
82 30069	"
82 30164	"
82 30201	"
82 30338	"
82 30422	"
82 30507	"
82 30589	"
82 30671	"
82 30751	"
82 16875	"
82 30832	"
82 30911	"
82 30973	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Mark:

Apz 402, 1867

General Notation Apz 402-1867.

See also

2 | G. S. M. Can. | Mo.

Patrick Quinlish
Pvt, Co. K, 7 Reg't Missouri S. Mil.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Columbia, Mo., Apr 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 20, 1862.

Where Brunswick

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Fitz
Camp

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Quinn

Capt., Comd., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harris City, Mo., 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 7, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 20, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 76 81 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2 75 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse for riding & transport
 & caution & stop the regular
 account due to him & make

Book mark:

* Apr. 402, 1867
 * Entered by J. F. Duntun
 E. H. Barron

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Quinlik

Pvt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 20 days waiting bridge
Contract 45 Fare each 67 8 new drink 2 3 10 20
for 20 days rate 0.52 Total \$ 22.9

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Brown

2 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Quinisk

Pvt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage \$ 112 for 100 for Subsistence 20
Major 20 R. & Am 52 Link 30 Water bottle 92 Canteen 45
Blanket 69 Total 441

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Bann

2 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Quinlick

Pvt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments
from Feb 29 to Oct 31/64

On account

Book mark: _____

E. V. Brown.

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Prindish

priv., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Station

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 114.100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20.100

Remarks: pay see for use of
horse & horse equip from
Feb 24/64 to Oct 31/64

Book mark:

Sumner

Q

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Quirk

Capt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipments from Feb 29 64 to Aug 2/64*

Book mark:

E. H. Bann

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Lunn

Capt., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & horse equipment from Feb 29 to June 1864

Book mark:

E. H. Bacon

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Lindick

Act

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

146 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

20 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of
horse & horse equipments
May 29/64 to April 2/64

Book mark:

Aprens

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Quinlan

Pos

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& horse equipment from
31 Oct to July 29 1864

Book mark:

Libman

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Quinlisk

Por,

Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

140 ⁵/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

20 ⁵/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Paid for horse

Thorne Equipments

from Oct 31, 1863 to Dec 31, 1863

Book mark:

Present

L | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Quinlan

Cor., Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& horse eqpts from 29th of
Sept. to Oct. 31, 1863

Book mark: _____

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Quinlan

Pos, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Jones

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Quintish

Pr

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5 June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Patrick Quinlisk

Pos

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & April

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Approved

Q

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Quinliak

Pat

, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Amt. of stopages

60.00

Book mark:

Washington

Q

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Quinlisk

Prst, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. - Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

Q

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Quinlick

Coh, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fitz
Compr

2 | **9** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Patrick Quindick

Rot, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Fitz
Camp

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Cumlish

Pat, Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

Q

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Quinlick

Pat

Co. H, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Sept 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fitz

Concha

1405
Quinn, Charles

Co D, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8222640	25
2	8222737	26
3	8222830	27
4	8222924	28
5	8223020	29
6	8223115	30
7	8223207	31
8	8223297	32
9	8223398	33
10	8223489	34
11	8223571	35
12	8223655	36
13	8223756	37
14	8224314	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Quinn

Pri. Co. D, Gullar's Reg't Mounted Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fulton Mo., Apr. 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 8, 1862.

Where Fulton Mo.

Period years. During War in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 60.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Living

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Quinn

Co. 1, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgeon, Mo. Apr. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged Surgeon's
Lieut. Feb. 20, '64 at Warren,
Mo.

Book mark:

G. L. L. L.

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Quinn

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's
certificate of disability Feb 20
1864 at Macon Mo

Book mark:

Sargent

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Linn

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse equip-
ments from Oct 31 to Dec 31 63

Book mark: _____

Sargent

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Lurie

Det., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 2 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equip
until from Aug 31 to Oct 31. 63

Book mark:

Sargent

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chris Linn

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equip*
rents from June 30 to Aug 31. 63

Book mark:

Sargent

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Linn

Pvt, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and*
equip. made from April 30 to June
30. 1863

Book mark:

Sargent

2

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Quinn

PT, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and
equipments from 31 Dec 1862
to 30 April 1863*

Book mark:

Sargent

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Quinn

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for Horse & Equip's
from 31 Dec 62 to 28 Feb. 63.

Book mark:

Quinn

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Quinn

Pi, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quinn

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Quinn

Pr, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Equip's from Sept. 1 to Oct. 31

Book mark:

Quinn

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Quinn

Pi., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wing

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Quinn

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

2

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Quinn

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 19 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Quinn

Quinn, Charles

Plt, Co. D, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July

20. 2. 28. 20. 1864

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

1973

105

Charles Quinn

a Fortitude Co. 20

9th

Regt of Cav. M/M

Approved

Joseph D. Smith

Med. Director

Hd. Qrs. 1st North Mo.

Ma con, July, 20. 1864

To be discharged

By order of Brig. Genl. Gustav

COMP

Wm. Paine

FILE

RECEIVED

C. A. G.

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Endorsed
H. D. Quinn

64

Adjutant General's Office

Apr 13 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Charles Quinn* of Captain *Pen*
Sharps Company, (A Co) of the *Ninth* Regiment of United States
Cav. Inf. M. was enlisted by *Colonel Oden Gustaf* of
the *9th* Regiment of *Cav. Inf. M.* at *Milton Mo*
on the *Eighth* day of *April* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
in the State of *Ireland* is *thirty three*
years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Labourer* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 262, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

He is subject to fits of Insanity
Which render him unfit for duty

Place: *Macon Mo*

Date: *July 20, 1864*

Pen Sharp
Capt. Commanding Company.

Substantive, that I have carefully examined the said *Charles Quinn* of
Cap. Sharps Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
of *Insanity*, which often

renders him not only unfit for duty, but dangerous
to his companions - I consider the disability to be total
and permanent and existed previous to enlistment
Given at Macon Mo
Feb 20th 1864

at Seattle
Asst Surgeon. J. C. Car
M. D. M.

DISCHARGED, this *Twenty* day of *February* 1864, at *Macon Mo*
Day. J. Draper
Th. C. C. Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

1406.
Quinn, Jeremiah

Co D, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Quinn, Jeremiah

Book Mark:

See also

1487
Quinn, John

Co D, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8219324	25
2	8219409	26
3	8219494	27
4	8219576	28
5	8219659	29
6	8219737	30
7	8219814	31
8	8219893	32
9	8220022	33
10	8220810	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: Apr. 402. 1867.
General Notation Apr 402 1867.

See also

Q.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Quinn.

Pr, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mason, Mo., Feb. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died of disease at
Columbia, Mo., May 8/62.

* Entered by J. F. Cuntton Ex.
Book mark * See Apz. 402, 1867

Baker,
Copied.

E | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Linn
Pt, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died.*

Book mark: *A.B.O. May 8/63 at*
Columbia Mo. vide N.O. Co's Co

2.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Linn

Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Due W.S. for

watering Bridle, Horse
Brush, Saddle &
Spur.

Book mark:

Forner

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Linn

Pvt, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Quincy

Pat, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Quinn

Plt, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

(258)

Copyist.

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Quinn

Pvt, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Quinn

Pvt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Reynolds

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Quinn

Plt, Co B, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

To Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Reynolds

2 9 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Quinn
Priv. Co. B, Galt's Mounted Rifles, Missouri Militia.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia Mo. Apr 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 20th Jan'y, 1862

Where Sturgeon

Period for during
the war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Reynolds

Quinn, John

Cst, Co. B, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July "B" R34
Final Statement

Private John Quinn
Late of Co. "B"

9th Missouri S.M. Cavalry
died May 8th 1863.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Feb 18 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d
Auditor.

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE
THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that *John Quinner* a *Private*
of Captain *Daniel A. Galt* Company (B) of the *South* Regiment of *Low M.B.M.*
Volunteers, of the State of *Missouri*, born in *Brown County*, State
of *Missouri*, aged *21* years; *5* feet *9* inches high: *Fair* complexion, *Grey* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation a *Farmer*, having joined the company on its original organization
at *Columbia Mo*, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States
at *Sturgeon Mo* on the *Twelfth* day of *February* 1862 (or was
mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____
on the _____ day of _____, 186____, to serve in the Regiment) for the term
of *During the War in Missouri*: and having served honestly and faithfully with
his Company in *Missouri*, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason
of

Died of Inflammation of Bowels May 8. 1863

The said *Private John Quinner* was last paid by Paymaster
Maas Wilkell to include the *28* day of *April*, 1863, and has pay due him
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (~~having been mounted during the time~~)
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are
authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing. *Clothing Settled.*

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities,
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars;
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from _____
and for other stoppages, viz:

amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the _____ 186 ____.

He is indebted to _____, Suller, _____ dollars.
GIVEN in duplicate, at *St Joseph Mo*, this *22nd* day of *Sept*, 1863.

Daniel A. Galt. Capt Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John Quinn

Priv.

of Company

B

9

Regiment of

Mo. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death 1863

Inv. & S. Injured 2 "

And. June 17/63

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: John Quinn
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 9
 Arm: Cav. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Inflammation of the
Wounds

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. J. A. Grath

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mar. 8, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Columbia Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of Dec. 20th
Vol. 2, 1863

REMARKS.

Effects turned over to his
father

A. B. Culman

Clerk.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

ART. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, stating the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; the report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Such inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the deceased have no effects, the fact will be reported.

ART. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they may be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

ART. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or amount of the proceeds, duly certified by the council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts thereto should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, the copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

John Quinn

Late of Company B

2^d Reg't of 1st M & M

Volunteers, who died at Williamsville

on the 1st day of May 1863.

Inventory of the effects of John Quinn late
 a Private of Captain Samuel A. Barth Company B of
 the Ninth Regiment of Carroll Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at Columbia in the State of Missouri on
 the 20 day of January 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 12 day of February 1862, at Sturgeon Mo
 in Company B, Ninth Regiment of Carroll Volunteers, to serve three
 years or during the war; he was born in Boone County in the State
 of Missouri; he was 20 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches
 high, Fair complexion, Gray eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Hospital, at
Columbia Mo on the Eighth day of May 1863, by
 reason of Inflammation of the Bowels

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trousers	1	Knapsacks	
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers	1		
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets	1	Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Bonnets		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks	1	Blankets	2	MONEY.	Specie
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			Notes
					\$ 30 00

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of
John Quinn, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of those turned over to at his administrator
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION :

Columbia Mo

DATE :

10th May 1863

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Samuel A. Barth

Capt B 9th Car M V
 Commanding the Company.

✓ 1408
Quinn, Patrick

Co A, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8217787	26
2	8217870	27
3	8217951	28
4	8218030	29
5	8218106	30
6	8218180	31
7	8218261	32
8	8219235	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation Apz 402. 1867.

See also

R.

18th March

Mo.

Patrick Quinn

Pvt., Co. A, 9th Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 31/65,
on Surge. Cert. of
disability by order of
Brig. Genl. Wm. L. Ingalls,
at Jefferson City.

Book mark: _____

F. M. Williams

(361)

compr.

Suppld.

9 | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Quinn

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 31/63
by reason of surgeons certifi-
cate of disability by order
of Maj. Gen. S. R. Curtis.
Discharge & prize returned
Quinn.

Book mark:

B

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Quinn

Pat., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left wounded in
Hospital at Jefferson City,
Nov. Sept. 4/62.*

Book mark:

2 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Quinn

Priv., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 186 2

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left Wounded in
Hospital Jeff City, Mo.
Sept. 4/62.

Book mark:

J. B. Wise.
Coppied.

3

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Quinn

Plt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Rice

Patrick Quinn

Priv., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Price.
Copyright.

2 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Quinn

Pat., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Act. 91 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 20, 1862*

Where Howard*

Period During war.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

J. R. Rice

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Quinn

Pol., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon, Mo., Feb 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 12, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 20*, 1862.*

Where *Howard* *

Period *During War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

J. R. Mice

Quinn, Patrick

Pvt, Co. A,

9

Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July

36.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Patrick Quinn 65

a private Co. "A"
9th Reg't of M. M.

Approved

Robert P. Richardson

Surg. and Medical Director.

Central District
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
Jefferson City
Jan. 30, 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED

Brig. Genl. Swan
By order of ~~James B. Smith~~

COMPTROLLER

AND CORRECTED BY

60146

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office.

Apr. 7 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

1863. Dubro m. J. C. 63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Patrick Quinn Private of Captain *Leonard*
Infantry Company, [A], of the *9th Cav* Regiment of *United States*
 was enlisted by *Capt - Leonard*, of
 the *9th* Regiment of *Cav* at *Howard Co*
 on the *twentieth* day of *January* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Ireland* in the State of *—*, is *Twenty Eight*
 years of age, *Five* feet *Eight* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Miller*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
 Army Reg.)

STATION: *Jefferson City*
 DATE: *Jan 29th 1863*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Patrick Quinn* of
 Captain *Leonard's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 435, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *Accidental*
gun shot wounds. Sept: 4th 1862. Lacerating the muscles
of his right side. is rendered totally unfit for the
service. Has been in Hospital nearly five months
Jan: 29th 1863
Jefferson City Mo

Surgeon *Infantry*

DISCHARGED this

31st

day of

January

1863, at

Jefferson City,

Ben Loan Buchanan

Commanding the ~~Post~~

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1409.
Lisenbury, Nicholas
Col., 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8233448	"
2	8223299	"
3	8233497	"
4	8223420	"
5	8233559	"
6	8233632	"
7	8233721	"
8	8233809	"
9	8233895	"
10	8233979	"
11	8216796	"
12	8234059	"
13	8216800	"
14	8234134	"
15	8234214	"
16	8234284	"
17	8234358	"
18	8234464	"
19	8234570	"
20	8217328	"
21	32889031	"
22	34387970	"
23	36665359	"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: Apz 402, 1867
General Notation Apz 402/1867.

See also

Q

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Quisenberry
Out., Co. L., 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 (Co. D.) Gain
Apr 30/63 Wells-
ville enlisted
Absent sick
left at Wellsville

June 1863 Loss June
17/63 Sturgeon Mo.
transfd. to Co. L.

Sept. 1864. (Co. L.) Absent
transfer Rolla Mo.
from Apr. 1/64.

May 1865. Absent sick.
June 1865. Loss May
29/65. St. Louis Mo.
discha. by reason
of cir. from S. G. O.

Book Mark:

Purcell

20 | 9 Sm. Co. Ma
Nicholas Quisenberry *

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Detachment of the 9th Cavalry, M. S. M.
and 23rd Regt. of Missouri Inf. Vols.
on duty, Dist. Hd. qrs.
for Mch. & Apr. , 1864.
Station Hd. qrs. Dist. of Rolla, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Present
Remarks: Clothing a/c. settled.

* Quisenberry in pres. col.
Book mark:

Ward

Q 19 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nicholas Quisenbury

Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Bowling Green Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 30, 1863.

Where Wellsville

By whom Apt Sharp; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunton

ck

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Y

menberry, Nicholas
Co. L., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., May 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20.10* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3.20* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out in accordance with Circular from Insy. Genl's Office dated Washington*

Book mark:

GER

Freese

MAR. 27

8217328

1891*

May 4 / 1865 - to take effect
May 29 / 1865

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Quisenberry
 Chis., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk No 13, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out May
 29/65 at St Louis Mo
 in accordance with
 Circular from Surgeon
 Genl's off Wash. D.C.
 May 4 1865

Book mark: Apr 402, 1867
 * Entered by G. F. Denton Ex
 Lamb

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Quisenberry
Sergeant, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out
May 29, 1865

Book mark:

(200)

Lamb

Original

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Luesenbury
Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Lamb

Captain

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

X

Nicholas Luesenbary
Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

Lamb

Copyright.

Q

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

^X
Nicholas Greenberg
et, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

7

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Quisenberry

Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Book mark:

Hawson

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Dunsenberry

priv., Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Aug*, 186*4*

Station *Ad. 2d. Dist. of Rolla.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred at Dist. Ad.*

2d. Absent in St. Louis Mo.

authority unknown.

Book mark:

Commiss

Q

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Quisenberry
Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Book mark:

Alvord

Q

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas ^y Quisenberry
publ., Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864

Station Hl. 2d Dist. of Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transfer at Dist. Hd.
2nd

Book mark:

Lammes

G

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Quisenberry
Pl., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Book mark:

(258)

Hanson

Original

9 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Nicholas Giesenberg
Vol., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on de-
tached service

Book mark:

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Quisenberry,
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

G. H. McParthy
Copyright

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Quisenberry
Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 27 96 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. C. McArthur

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas X Luessenburg
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Quisenberry
Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Duisenberg

Pr, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Im properly mustered on last
Rolls Transferred Dec 2*

Book mark:

20

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Quisenberry
Priv., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 16 to 30, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

G. H. McCarthy

2

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas L. Linsmeyer

Por, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Mills-ville Mo

Book mark:

Sargent

L

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Quicibury

Priv., Co. *L*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon, Mo. June 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Where *Wellsville.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

G. H. McCarthy

1410
Luisinburg, Nicholas
Co D.L., 9. Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 See Luisinburg, Nicholas
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

and Mark:

also

1411
Luisenbury, Nicholas

Co L, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Luisenbury, Nicholas

Post Mark:

also

1412
Paiersam, Tobias
Co. E, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8224395	25
2	8224482	27
3	8224568	28
4	8224654	29
5	8224735	30
6	8224817	31
7	8224892	32
8	8224962	33
9	8225061	34
10	8225130	35
11	8225206	36
12	8225250	37
13	8225333	38
14	8225480	39
15	8225930	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. Apz-412-67.
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Quinn
Co. *5*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 12, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*
at his residence, while on
sick leave. He was
paid up to Feb. 20/67.

Book mark: *Apr 20 2-67*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Pearson

Corpl., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died March 31/64*
of Consumption while
on sick leave in Char-
iton Co. Mo. Inventory &
Final Statement forwarded
Pay due for Horse and
Equip'ts. from Feb. 27/64
to March 31/64.

Book mark: 1

Geo Rowland

R | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

W. H. R. R. R.
2nd Reg't, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 3rd to Oct 2nd, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 100

Remarks: as due for - mtd
Equipments from Co. 3, 1864
Sept 2nd to 4

Book mark:

W. H. R. R. R.
Copyist

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johis Rierson
2^d Corp., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & Equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Dec. 31/63.*

Book mark :

S. W. Rowland

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Reiersen

Platoon, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *70*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipment from Aug. 3, '63 to Oct. 3, '63.*

Book mark:

Sw. Zealand

R | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. Elias Robinson
Lib., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
& equipments from June
30/63 to Aug. 31/63.

Book mark : _____

J. W. Rowland

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Tobias Rierson

Cvt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks Pay due for Horse
& Equipments since
Apr. 30/63

Book mark :

(208)

S. W. Rowland

Copied

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Tobias Rierson

Pat., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse
and Equipments since
Dec 31, 1862
Horse not Appraised.

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Tobias Reiersen
Put, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1867.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
Detached Service
Pay due for Horse
and equipments
since Dec 3/64

Book mark :

Reynolds

B

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Tobias Rinson

Priv, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
and equipments since
June 30 '62. Absent on de-
tached service by special
order No. 9, Dec 28 '62 of Lt Col.
J. F. Williams*

Book mark:

Faulkner

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Tobias Reiersen

Ort., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Equipments since June 30/62.

Book mark:

Paterson

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. ...

Co. E, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for
Horse and equipments
since June 30/62*

Book mark:

Christie

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Train, ^x Recd.

Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Pay 100 for horse
and 100 for equipments
April 1st 1862*

Book mark :

R

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Tobias + Reiersam
Pat., Co. F, Guitar's Rifles, Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apl. 30, 1862

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 30¹⁹ for Horse
Equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
and equipments since
March 26/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 9 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(256)

Long
From 2^d Auditor's roll

Original

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Tobias Radersam

Privt

, Co. F, Guitar's Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., Apr. 22, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 15

, 186

Where

Columbia

Period

War

years.

Valuation of horse, \$

90 00

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Wiersam
Reeson, Tobias

Co. E, **9** *Mo.* S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July "1" R. 60

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Capt. Tobias Reiverson
B. E. 9th Regt of Co. M. M.

VOLUNTEERS

Died Mar. 31, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwren must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

80113

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 14 1864

Duplicates, with Inventory, sent 2d

Auditor,

I certify, on honor, that Thomas Reesman a Private of
Captain Brachman Company (A) of the 9th Regiment of Ind Vol
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Germany, State
of _____, aged 23 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; fair complexion,
grey eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Columbia, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Columbia, on the 22nd day
of Apr, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of _____;
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri
to the present date, is now entitled to DISCHARGE by reason of _____

the following pay and subsistence
from March 24th 1864

The said Thomas Reesman was last paid by Paymaster
May Thibault to include the 20th day of February, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received his 34 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Mecon, this 31st day of March, 1864

Robert Brachman
Captain
Commanding Company.

x 1413

Ransom Tobias

Co E, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <u>Ransom Tobias</u>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 1414
Randall, Nicholas A.
Co. F. 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Regl. Adjutant. Adjutant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8217374	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

R. 19 S.M. Card Mo.

Nicholas D. Randall

Rank ^{Reg't} adjt, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Card

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of
service June 1, 1862,
per Genl Orders No 23-
Dept. of the Miss.
(Enlisted Feb. 7, 1862
at Columbia)

Name not found on Muster
in roll. Roll for Mar. & Apr. 62
not on file

Book mark.

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Sitter.

✓ 1415
Randall, Randolph
Co. L. B. 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216535	25
2	8218405	27
3	8218490	28
4	8218577	29
5	8218660	30
6	8218746	31
7	8218835	32
8	8218918	33
9	8219001	34
10	8219081	35
11	8219161	36
12	8216953	37
13	8234433	38
14	8234528	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Apr-412-67.
General Notation Apr 402 1867.

✓
See also

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Randolph^x Randle
Priv., Co. L., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bt Co No July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 13, 1866

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 8 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Apr 2 - '67

Lauch

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Randolph Randal

Pvt., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned by S.O.
No 97 Red. gns Dist. with
New. May 11 1865

Book mark:

Lamb

B

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Randolph Rundal

priv., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & Apr, 1865.

Station Sturgeon Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 5 ⁷/₁₀₀ for arms & acc-
outments lost

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: pay due for horse & eq.
from July 15 '64 / Dec 17 '64

Book mark:

Summers

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* Randolph Randall
Pst, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Appears next on Detach-
ment Muster Roll for
Mar. & Apr. /65.

Book mark:

J. M. Stuart
Copyist.

Mo.

Pat....., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for private
house & equipage from
Decy. 29. 64. to May 9. 64.
Amount on Scout

Book mark:

(258)

W. H. H. H. H. *Original.*

Copyright

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Randolph Randall
Capt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments from
Feb'y 29. 64, to May 9. 64.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart
Capt.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Randolph Randal
Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse equipments from
July 29, 64 to March 14, 64,
before 21, 64.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Randolph Cantel

Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 10/64, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18 100

Remarks

Pay due for private horse &
Eqpts from July 28/64 to
Mar. 14/64

Book mark:

Black

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Randolph Randal

Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18 100

Remarks Pay due for private horse & Equip'ts from Oct. 31/63
Absent sick in Hospital at Fayette Mo

Book mark:

Black

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Randolph Randall

Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for An 2 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks

Pay due for mount horse
Eqpts from Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Black

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Randolph Randall

Pt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private horse
& Equip't from Aug 31/63

Book mark:

Black

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Randolph Randall

Pot, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *17* 100

Remarks *Pay due for private horse*
& 2 gals per m. from 30/6.3

Book mark :

Blank

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Randolph Randal

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 15 100

Remarks

Pay due for private horse
& 9th from April 24, 1863

Book mark:

Black

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos H. Randall

Pvt, Co. *A*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Surgeon Mo, *June 10*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 24*, 186*3*.

Where *Fayette Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *15⁰⁰* *100*

Remarks *Furnished his own*
Horse and Equipments.

Book mark:

General Notation *Apr 402* 1867.

1416

Randle, Randolph

Co A.L., 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Randall, Randolph</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1417
Pater John

Co *K*, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8216564	26
2	8232324	27
3	8220017	28
4	8232436	29
5	8233400	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Apz-402-67*
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

✓
See also

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Rater

Prov. Co. H., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Ark. Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Never Paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *35-10* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died, of disease
in Post Hospital
Mexico Mo
Aug 28, 1863*

Book mark: *Apr-402-67.*

J. E. Porter

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Kater

Plt., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1st to 31, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of Malaria Aug 28/63

Book mark:

A. H. Hubbell

K.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Water
Plt

Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*8*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

Improperly Mustered. Transferred to Company "K."

**Corrected by J. R. Hamilton, Ex.*

Book mark:

John

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Rater
Sgt., Co. K, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mexico mo, July 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 15, 1863.

Where Columbia, Mo.

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. K. Rater
Capt.

Rt 1 **9** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John Rater
Rt 1, Co. *B*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon Mo June 16, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *June 16*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 15*, 186 .

Where *Columbia Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

General Notation *Apr* 402 1867.

Rater, John

, Co. *H*, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2nd "K" 11 1935
CASUALTY SHEET.

No.

John Kater

of Company *K*

9 Regiment of *the 5th*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Aug 28th 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ACIES

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John Baker*
 Rank: *Private*
 Arm: *Infantry*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*
 Company: *A*
 Regiment: *3rd*
 State: *Mo*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Wounds of the hands

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt H. J. Kemper

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 28 to 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Warren Co Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Copy of record Soldiers
1st 3d 1st 3d*

REMARKS.

*Effects none
I send I. refd to 2nd Auditor Dec 24/63*

C. Daily

Clerk.

1418
Pater Ruben
Co B, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8219325

2 8219410

3 8219495

4 8219577

5 8219660

6 8219738

7 8219815

8 8219894

9 8219994

10 8220087

11 8220184

12 8220277

13 8220362

14 8220449

15 8220533

16 8220619

17 8220700

18 8220764

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: Apz 402-67
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

R.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ruben Rater.

Pvt., Co. B., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., Feb. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 27, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 96 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equipments
from June 30/64 to July 15/64.

Book mark Apr 3-402-67.

R.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ruben Rater.

Rat, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Reuben Carter.

Pvt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Can due for horse & equipments from June 30 to July 25/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark: _____

R.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Rater

Reuben, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 22 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from Feb 29 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

R.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Rowben Rater.

Pvt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for prv. horse & equipments from Feb. 29/64 to Apr. 30

Book mark:

Baker,

R.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Rater
Rt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for rent
Horse & Equip'ts from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Joiner

R.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Rater

R., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for first
horse + eqpts from
Oct 31 to Dec 31*

Book mark:

Joiner

178. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Barber Rater

Pl., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20

Remarks: Paid due for rent
Horse & Equip'ts from
Aug. 31. to Oct 31.

Book mark:

Joiner.

R. | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Reuben Walter

R., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for feed
horse & Exp'ts from
July 9 to Aug 31

Book mark: _____

J. J. J.

R.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ruben Rater

Rt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joiner

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Patton

Pt, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due W.S. for
watering Bridal,
Linn & 1 Apr

Book mark:

Joiner

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Rater

Pos., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Rader

Plt, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Rater

Pat., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Rater

Pos., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*2*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Rater

Put, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Rater

Plt, Co B, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10 Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Remben Rater
Pot, Co. B, Gaiter's Mounted Rifles, Missouri Militia.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia Mo. Apr 2, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Jan 20, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *20th Jan*, 186*2*

Where *Sturgeon*

Period.....years. *for during*
the war

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

General Notation *Apz 402* 186*7*.

Reynolds

Rater, Reuben

Pvt., Co. B, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

ORGANIZATION.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol. Page.

Walter R. R. R. *P 9* *Ind* *1. A 1* *1. A* *1. A*

Captured at *Glazgow Ind. Oct 10*, 1864; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 1864; of _____.

Paroled at *Glazgow Ind. Oct 10*, 1864; reported as *in good health Oct 24*, 1864.
Rehd. and sent to Regt. Co. 117, Dec 22/64

3-287 *Hand* [OVER.]

✓ 419 William
Pay, William W.
Co. L 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8231113	26
2	8231185	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

✓
See also

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ray +

(Pri)

Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 16 to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rejected by mustering officer

+ Entry erased except Remark

Book mark:

Ashley

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Ray +

Pri., Co. I., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon Mo., June 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 4, 1864.

Where Tipton

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rejected

* Entry void except - remark

Book mark:
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Ashley

1420
Reavis, Levi P. H.
Co. 9, Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8231060	25
2	8231132	26
3	8231206	27
4	8231293	28
5	8231378	29
6	8231542	30
7	8232255	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: Apz-402-67.
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alvin J. W. Davis
Sgt., Co. *D*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability Feb 11/64 &
final statements given

Book mark: *A 23 - 402 - 67.*

J. Underwood

(361)

Copyist.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alvin R. M. Reavis

Sergt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharge + Final

Statements given Feb 11. 64

Book mark: Discharged for Disability
Feb 11. 64 Vide D. T. D. R.

Ushley

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alvin R. M. Reavis

3 Serg't, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse + Equip'ts
from Oct 31. 63 to Dec 31. 63

Book mark:

Ashley

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alvin P. W. Reavis

Serg't, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - 7 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & Equip'ts
from June 30, 63 to Oct. 31, 63

Book mark:

Askleaf

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alvin P. M. Reavis

Serg't, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 88 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and
Eqpts from June 30. 63 to
Aug 31. 63

Book mark :

Ashley

18

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alvin L. M^r Revis

Sergt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 16 to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent N^o - Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private horse
& Equipments from June 16, 1863

Book mark:

Ashley

(R)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. B. W. Reavis

Sergt., Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon Mo, June 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1863.

Where Booneville

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 85-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Ashley

Reavis, Edwin P. W.

Sgt., Co. P, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav. Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 39, 5th Regt of the 1st

July

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

P. 74

106

Alvin P. N. Reavis

Sergeant of Co. I. 9th Cal.

Reg't of M. S. M.

Approved

Joseph R. Smith

Medical Director

Hd. Qrs. 1st. North Mo
Macm Feb'y. 11th 1864

To be discharged
By order of Brig. Genl. Gustav

J. H. Mansford

Adjutant General's Office,

Apr 4 1864

Duplicate sent the Division Office

AND CORRECTED BY

Received (A. G. Office) 186 .

Entered by
S. A. L. & M. M.

68

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

S Eaton *Alvin P W Reavis* a Sergeant of Captain *Sheldon*
Company. (I.) of the 9th Cavalry Regiment of United States *M. S. M.*
was enlisted by *Capt S S Eaton* of
the 9th Regiment of Cavalry *M. S. M.* at *Boonville Cooper Co Mo*
on the *Twenty fifth* day of *May* 1863, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Cooper County* in the State of *Missouri* is *Twenty Five*
years of age. *Five* feet *Six* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Sergeant A P W Reavis has an affection of *The Spinal Column*
which renders him incapable of performing *Military duty*.
The disease was contracted about the last of *July 1863*.

STATION: *Macon City. Mo.*

DATE: *February 9th 1864*

Sheldon S. Eaton
Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *P. W. Reavis* of
Captain *Eaton's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 246, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Spinal Irritation*
There is partial paralysis of the Extremities and
Nervous and general debility - the disability is permanent
Given at Macon Mo Feb. 10th 1864

DISCHARGED, this *The 11th* day of *February* 1864, at *Macon Mo*
Chas Goodrich Post Surgeon. *9th Cav Reg*
Sam. W. Draper
Lieut. Col. 9th Cav Regt.
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town *Wagon* County *Mountain* State *Missouri*

(DUPLICATES.)

1421

x

Reavis, William H.

Co I, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Reeves, William H.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

also

1422
Redman, William D.

Co C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8220943	28
2	8221830	29
3	8221900	30
4	8221970	31
5	8222039	32
6	8216850	33
7	8222108	34
8	8222171	35
9	8222235	36
10	82222331	37
11	82222532	38
12	8217288	39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: Apz. 412, 67.
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Redman
Prst, Co. *C*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out at St. Louis, May 18/65 in accordance with Circular from Surg. Gen.*

Book mark: *Apr-402-67.*

R.

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Lehman
Co. C., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis - Mo. May 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 18, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *66* ⁶¹ 100
more enlistment.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* ⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: *Pay for use & risk of horse & rig. etc*
from June 30/64 to Aug. 31/64. Coma must
from Capt. Muster-out in

Book mark:

over.

Fennett

MAR 27

8217288

ALB 18

accordance with Circular
from Surg. Genl's Office dated
May 4/1865. Washington D.C.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William P. Redman

Ph. (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with Circular from Surg. Gen's Office dated May 4/65.

Book mark:

Patterson

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Redman

Prt., (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks Pay due for Horse & Equip.
from Jan 30/64 to Aug 31/64.

Book mark:

Patterson

R | 98. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Redman

(new)
Capt., Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Equip.
from June 30/64 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Redman

Pr. (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Equip
from Jan 30/64 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Patterson

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Redman

Pres., (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & Equip'ts
from Feb. 6 to Aug. 31/64.

Absent sick.

Book mark:

(855)

J. B. Jones

Copied.

21

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Williams
Capt., Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept 4 Oct, 1864.

Station Springfield Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 3.50 for transportation

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20.00

Remarks: pay due for horse
& equip from Feb 6/64 to
Aug 31/64

Book mark :

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Redman

Pres., (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Pay due on horse & Equip'ts*
from Feb. 6 to Aug. 31/64.

Book mark:

J. B. Jones

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William P. Redman

Prin., (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for horse & eqpts
from Feb. 15 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

(255)

J. B. Jones
Clerk

C

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Redman

Price, (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 21 to April 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay dues for horse & equipments*
from Feb 1 to April 30/64.

Book mark:

J. S. James

Mo.

Pike, Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Where born Hardin Co., Ky.

When enlisted Feb 6....., 1864.

Where enlisted Waco, Tex.

For what period enlisted.....⁶³..... years.

Eyes Black ; hair Black

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in March 24, 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$.....100 : due \$.....100

Where credited.....

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments	100
-------------------------------	-----

Remarks: Fresh Waterman Hotel Co.

2.200.000.000

August 19, 1901

mark:
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

(356)

Wm. B. Foush April

✓ 1423
Reed, James (M.)
Co A 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8217789	26
2	8217871	27
3	8217952	28
4	8218031	29
5	8218107	30
6	8218181	31
7	8218252	32
8	8218317	33
9	8218404	34
10	8218489	35
11	8218576	36
12	8218659	37
13	8218745	38
14	8218834	39
15	8218917	40
16	8218999	41
17	8219080	42
18	8219160	43
19	8219216	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Apr-402-67
General Notation Apr 402 1867.

See also

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Reed
Pt., Co. A., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 11, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 47 ⁴³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Shop for Securities
Capt. Boy & Plate & 1 Cap. Buck
& Pick.

2 Balls mutilated.

Book mark: Apr 3-1862-67.

J. B. Hunt

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Reed

Capt

, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Reed

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M Reed
Pot, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horses & equipments from
Feb'y 29, 64. to July 26, 64.
Absent on scout

Book mark:

J. M. Reed
Coppied

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Reed
Capt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse equipments from
July 29, 64, to July 26, 64.

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Reed

Captain

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Reed
Capt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks Pay due for private
horse & equipments from
Feb. 29, 64.

Book mark:

J. M. Reed

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Reed

Or

, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$30 100

Remarks

Pay due for horse +
Eqpts from July 25/64

Book mark:

Blair

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M Reed

Co., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks

Pay due for private horse &
Eqpts from Nov. 12/63
Absent on detached ser-
vice at Fayette Mo

Book mark:

Black

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Reed

Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks:

*Payable for private horse
1 Eggst from Nov 12/63*

Book mark:

Black

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Reed

Co., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept, Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: ~~20 days due for private horse~~
~~Exp'd from Aug 31/63~~

4.50 on Roll

Book mark:

Black

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M Reed
Co., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 ³¹/₁₀₀ for 1 Watering Bill

& 1 Link

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 50 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private horse &
Exp'd from June 30/63 1 day
6/63

Book mark:

Black

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Reed

Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks Pay due for private horse
+ Capt from June 26 1863

Book mark:

Black

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M Reed

Plt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar x 10th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Reed

Priv., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Reed
Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service by S. C. No 6 Dec. 23/62
Lt. Col. J. F. Williams.

Book mark:

9 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Reed

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Rice.
Copyright.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Reed

Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Rice

B | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Reed
Pr., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

9 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Reed

2nd, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 3 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1862.*

Where Howard.*

Period During War years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

J. E. Price

Approved

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Reed

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon, Mo., Feb. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 20*, 1862.*

Where *Howard* *

Period *During War.* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* ~~As~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

J. R. Nice.

John James B.
Co *G*, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8217118	28
2	8227661	28
3	8227747	28
4	8227802	28
5	8227917	28
6	8227997	28
7	8228075	28
8	8228153	28
9	8228232	28
10	8228315	28
11	8228398	28
12	8228483	28
13	8228570	28
14	8228658	28
15	8228749	28
16	8228837	28
17	8228925	28
18	8229011	28
19	8229097	28
20	8229181	28
21	8229243	28
22		28
23		28
24		28
25		28

Book Mark: *Apz-402-67*
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

R | *4th Mo.* **Mo.**

Thomas (S) Reed

Capt., Co. *F*, *4* Reg't Missouri *5th* Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon Mo April 22, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *April 21*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *July 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out as Captain
Co F 5th Cavalry M.S.M.
by reason of expiration (war)*

Book mark: *General Notation* Apr 402 1867.

MAR. 27

8217118

41891*

of Term of Service; Conditioned that he receive no final Payments until he satisfies the pay Department that he is not indebted to the United States.

Must be Out to take effect April 21st 1865

R 95 M. Car. Mo.

Thomas B. Reed,
Cap., Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgeon, Mo., Apr. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to July 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out on a
separate Roll.

Book mark: Apr 4 82-67

J. R. Hamilton,
(361) Comptroller

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B Reed

Capt., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On leave since Feb 27/65.

Book mark:

Thomas B Reed

Mo.

Capt. N. Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 **for** _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Candle Port at Glasgow*
Mo. since Dec 23/1891

Book mark :

(358)

Copyright

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B Reed

Capt, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on scout
in Jackson County
Mo from Oct 28/64

Book mark:

Edmondson

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B Reed

Capt, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Tro
Marshal for Dist of Falls
Mo. April 11 1864

Book mark:

Edmund

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos B Reed

Capt, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Tro.
Marshal for Div of
Rees Apr 11/64

Book mark :

Edmundson

9 S. M. Cav | Mo.

Co. G, 9 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 400 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

March 11. 1864

Book mark:

17 | **9 S. M. Cav** | **Mo.**

Thomas H. Hild

Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged, front
March 1st 1864
April 11. 1864

Book mark:

Discharge
(358) Copied.

K | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas B. Paul

Capt., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salute

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Reed
Capt, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Cade

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Reed

Capt, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

Salas

2 | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas D. Reed

Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wade

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Reed

Capt., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to Captain

April 22, 1862

Book mark:

Ballade

19

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Reed

Capt Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Promoted to Capt by
Election April 25, 1862*

Book mark:

Salade

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B Reed

Capt, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to Capt.
by election, April 22,
1862. On detached service
at Rolla, Mo

Book mark:

C. A. Clark

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Reed

Capt, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to
Captain by election,
April 22, 1862

Book mark:

E. M. Clark

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B Reed
Capt, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to
captain by election,
April 22, 1862.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B Reed
Capt, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to
Capt. by election,
April 22, 1862

Book mark:

C. H. Black

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas R Reed
Capt, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled April 10,
1862. Promoted to Capt,
by Election, April 22,
1862.

Book mark:

C M Clark

R

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B Reed

Capt., Co. E, Guitar's Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to
Captain by election,
April 22, 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

C M Clark

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Reed
Capt, Co. E, Guitar's Rifles, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., April 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22nd, 1862.

Where Columbia, Mo.

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled April 10,
1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

Reed, Thomas B.

Capt. Co. *G*, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

443

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

M 325 - Pm 10/1/64

St Louis Mo Nov 3/64

Missouri Department of
Special Order # 891 P 4

Relieves Capt Thomas B. Reed
from duty as Provost Marshal
and orders him to rejoin
his Company forthwith.

J. Gen. M. S. M.

file.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 27th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 10.

EXTRACT.

4... Capt. Thomas B. Reed, 9th
Cavalry, Mo. S. M. is relieved from duty
as District Prison Marshal of the
District of St. Louis, Mo., and will join
his company, for duty hereafter,
without delay.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

[Signature]

Assistant Adjutant General.

Feb. 1908 This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal of the 1st District of Iowa
and is now in the possession of the
Archives of the War Department.

(Copy.)
Recd

Special Orders
No 106

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri
Office of the Provost Marshal General.
St Louis September 26th 1863

Capt. Thomas B Reed Co. G,
9th Cav. M.S.M. is hereby appointed Assistant
Provost Marshal of the First Sub District
of North Missouri with his Head Quarters
at Macon City Mo.

By Command of Major General Schofield
Jas O Broadhead
Lieut. Col. and Provost Marshal
General.

H. D. Reed, North Missouri }
Macon, July 2, 1864 }

Official:
J. Ramoison
Major & Asst. Dir. Gen.

8127 PM 40 7/64
Marion M. March 1864

Gileman A. D.
et al.
~~J. Green M. D. M.~~

Respectfully
of Capt. H. B. Reed
Res. Mem. of the
of 26. M. S. says his ap-
pointment is disasteful
to every one in the District. He
is the willing servant
of the slave power of
this state. He has
couraged ~~enlightenment~~
has used his power
position & influence
to do every thing
to the injury of
the civil authority
unwarrantable by refusing to
let civil come over to the
civil law for trial. and
and therefore appeals
you for that relief which
a change of officers can
alone give us.

26 Enclaves

Wm. J. Green

P. L. M. from Green

Macon Mo.
March 3rd 1864.

We the undersigned Loyal Citizens
of Macon City and vicinity, in the
County of Macon Missouri, most
respectfully ask leave to present to
Major Gen. Wm. S. Rosser, Commanding
the Department of the Missouri,
the following facts:

That the true sentiment of the Republic
demands, and every citizen truly
Loyal in this Sub District will
approve, the removal from the
Office of Provost Marshall, at this
place, of Capt Thos. B. Reed, and
the appointment in his stead of any
Officer in the U.S. service you
may be pleased to send us, who
will represent faithfully the Cause
of the Union and protect the
Loyal people who have suffered
so much in its defence; and who
will respect the President's Proclamation,
and encourage (instead of impeding)
the enlistments of colored recruits in
obedience to Executive General Orders.

We have learned with feelings of regret that
Capt Thos. B. Reed has been appointed Provost
Marshall for the District of North Missouri;
and if such be the case, (which we can
not willingly believe) permit us to say, that
such appointment will prove exceedingly
distasteful, intensely so, to every un-
conditional Missouri Man in North Missouri,
in our opinion. No man who is at heart
opposed to this proslavery Rebellion, can
believe anything else, from his course,

than that he is the willing servant of the slave power of this State, which has so long striven to thwart the policy of the President in his Proclamations and policies of Freedom, and in too many instances with such marked success. He has, in various ways, discouraged the enlistment of Colored troops because he was and is opposed to the principle and policy thereof, as we know. He has imprisoned and ill-treated soldiers in the Service, even in his own Regiment, for shunning for the Hon. Jas. S. Lane; and this, under the pretended Charge of Mutinous Conduct.

He used his official power in the last election in favor of the so-called Conservative (Copperhead) party, by keeping in confinement Citizens, enquiring for their influence and good standing among our people, for no other reason than a political one; refused them any trial; and after they had been sent to prison, under the policy of the District Commander, of the District some fifteen days before the election, and kept for some thirty days after, they were required and compelled to give bonds for good behaviour, but denied all trial.

He has assumed to himself all power, in that he refuses to turn over to the Civil Courts any case whatever; but has entered upon the trial and

punishment of the whole catalogue of
ordinary Crimes and Misdemeanors;
unknown to the law Marshall, and
foreign to its jurisdiction.

We might mention many other
valid reasons why Capt Reed is
not a proper Officer for the very
delicate and responsible position
of Provost Marshall.

We appeal to you for that relief which a
change of officers will give us; and
in full Confidence, hope now, hope ever.

A. S. Robbins

John A. H. Bangs. M. J.

Wm. J. H. H. H.

Wesley C. Burr

John M. Carr

W. J. H. H. H.

J. J. Hale

C. C. Carpenter

John Oakes

D. G. Wilson

John B. Clark

Abner D. D.

Campbell (Carpenter)

W. C. D. D.

A. S. Gits trap.

Jacob Gits trap

Geo. W. Eastman

Wm. S. Fox

42 Noia W
April 4th 63
126. R (Quo HGO) 63

373
Reed Thos B.
Capt & Prov Marshal.

9 Mo S W. Cav
Respectfully asking to be relieved
from the Office of P. Marshal
Rolla Dist.

It must be a great detriment
to the service to have Capt
Reed relieved as he is
acquainted with the duties
of his office and there is a
large amount of work still
pending now going before
Maj^r Com. of which he alone
is acquainted.

Thos A Davis
Maj Genl
Coy Dist Rolla

Rec^d Dist N^o 113 April 4th 63

Rec^d H. Q. Dept Mo. April 6. 1863.

N^o 12, Dept Mo
St Louis Apr 7/63
Respectfully returns
disapproved.

By order of Maj Gen Curtis
H. J. Curtis
a. a. c.

H^o Dist Rolla
April 9th 1863

By order Maj Gen Curtis
Capt Reed will remain as
Provost Marshal.

By order Maj Gen
Thos A Davis
H. J. Curtis
a. a. c.

Rolla Mo. April 5 1863
Maj H. Z. Carter A.S.G.
Deport Mo.

Sir; I would

Most respectfully ask, if consistent
with the public good, to be relieved
from the office of Provost Marshal
at this place, for the following
reasons

1st The Company needs my services
The 1st Lt having resigned since my
appointment

2^d Having been with the Co.
since its organization, it is natural
I should feel desirous, to accompany
it, and the Regiment, to the field
of operations to which it is ordered

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
Thos B. Reed Capt
Pro. Mar Rolla Mo.

4th Dec 1845

Testimony
of
Mr. Sturmand
Mr. Smith

Law.

Seely

William Sturman and William Smith
Privates in the Service of the U.S.
being in service at Macon City Mo.
making Oath and Say, that on or
about the 24th of Oct 1863, in Camp
at Macon City, immediately on our
Return from the pursuit of Shelby
and his ragmuffins a number of
the boys were Cheering for the
Hon D. S. Lane, we among the rest,
Genl. C. Guittard, came riding by the
Camp during the time, and we
suppose heard us. - He came bulg-
ing down into Camp cursing &
also asked where "that God
damned son of a bitch was
that halloed for Dim Lane."
No one answered his inquiry. He
then ordered us all into line. He
then started with us to his Quarters
some 150 yds. - As we went along
two of Co L halloed for Dim Lane.
The Genl. Called out and said -
"fall in here you God damned
traitors, I will make you damned
sorry for halloing for Dim Lane!"
He marched on up before his Quarters,
He dismounted, and commenced to examine
to find out who had halloed. He came
to one, and asked him if he halloed? He
said no - he asked him if he had halloed
any time today? He said yes he had, sev-
eral times during the day. He replied -
"fall out there you God damned lousing son
of a bitch!"

I will make you damned sick of hallooing!"
When he came to William Sturman,
he made reply - "that if that was the
kind of man he wanted, he had better
go and get Major Leonard's whole
Command, for they had all halloed
for Dix & Lang. The Genl ran up
and struck him, which lick Sturman
parried with his arm. He then
walked back, declaring - "you have
no right to saucer me, you God damned
son of a bitch."

He then Ordered six, including us,
to the Guard house, and kept us
there for ten days.

William Sturman
William Smith

Sworn to and Subscribed
before the undersigned
Magistrate of Macon County
Nov. March 9th 1864.

D. Wilson

Mayor of Macon
City (Md.)

Gen 22 21150 1/2

Testimony
of
Erastus Parns, Law.

I Erastus Jones, a soldier in the service
of the U.S. do solemnly swear, that on
~~over~~ about the month of Oct. 1863, at Mason
City, Mo. The men of Co. H. were hunting
for Pin Lane. In a little while a file
of men came by my tent, I was eating,
at the time, and I hurried for Lane;
an Officer ordered me into line, and
I walked out, and I saw Genl. Oster
on horse back. He marched us up
to his Quarters. Six of us were put
in the guard house, and kept us
there ten days - including myself.

Erastus Jones.

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this 9th day
of Mar 1864

D. C. Wilson Mayor of Marion

United States

^{vs}
John Board

Lieut James M. Intin
on oath states that some time
in the first of April 1863, he had
a conversation with Mr John Board
of Callaway Co, Mo. in which Board
said that he was glad of our
thing, and that was that it would
not be long till they would
have the right side up. On
being asked by Capt. Music
what he meant by the remark
that they would soon have the right-
side up, Board replied that he
meant just this - that the Southern
men would soon have the power,
then we will show you where you
stand. At the same time and place
he told me that the Southern
soldiers would soon be here, and
we will pay you Union soldiers up
for all the devilment you have
done to us

Subscribed & sworn to before
me this 1st day of July 1866

J. J. Stambaugh

1st Bro. M. A.

Callaway Co, Mo.

Lieut Compy is
1st. Bro. Capt. E. M. M.

Mrs Jane Board

on oath state that
Mr John Board (my husband) left
home, on or about the 16th of May
1863. When Mr Board was paroled
at Williamsburg, on or about the
14th of May 1863 Mr Andrew Fugua
came home with my Board same
day, from Williamsburg, Mr Fugua
advised my husband Mr Board to leave
home, and go to St Louis, Mr Fugua
had Mr Board to meet him at
Martins Depot when they took the
cars together, Mr Fugua left an
instrument of writing concerning
my Bords property, stating that if
any of the Feanals called for Mr
Board, to show them that paper, and
tell them that a Federal Officer
left it here.

(Signed) Jane Board

Subscribed & sworn to
this 2nd day of June
1863

[Signature]
Asst. Pro. Mar.
Callaway Co. Md.

State of Missouri
County of Buchanan ss: James L. Harris
of Washington Township in said County
being duly sworn says, that I am
well acquainted with Captain,
John A. Smith. that he com-
manded a Company of men
called Paw-Paws. that said
Smith informed deponent that
he was in the rebel Army. that
Green Butte is a member of said
Company & told deponent that
he was with the Company that
fired the Stewardsville bridge on
the Hermital & St Joseph Rail
Road, in August 1861. that I am
acquainted with the most of the
men in said Company & know
them to be disloyal, & enrolled
under order 24. that Milton
Blagget commanded a Company
of men called Paw-Paws, & were
not stationed at any particular
post. but claimed to have mili-
tary charge of his neighborhood &
his men were armed with,

government arms. ~~They~~ kept
them at their homes, that James
Disert, Henry Smith, James Rowe,
John Smiddy Jr, William Reynolds
& Thomas Williams, ~~that they~~ were mem-
bers of said Captain Cleggetts Com-
pany, and had been in the rebel ar-
my - that I am acquainted with
the most of the men in said
Cleggetts Company & that they
are all disloyals & enrolled
under order 24. & many of
them under bonds for acts
of disloyalty. That said Captain
Cleggett, was an officer in a Com-
pany called the Breckman rangers
which Company raised the first
rebel flag that was ^{ever} raised in
the City of St Joseph & were
armed in part ~~on~~ with
government arms taken from
the Liberty Arsenal.

Sworn & subscribed to this

5th day of March 1864 James C. Koons
Before me James Hunter
Justice of the Peace

Ex 122 M.B.O. 271-10

4# 122 21160 11-11

Boak Drumbon

off

State of Wisconsin 2
County of Buchanan ss: Noah Dunbar
being duly sworn says that, one
Leifterin Grable, Commanded
a Company of men Called Paw
Paw's that James Hunter, John M. Arnold, & William
Common were members of said
~~Company~~ ^{had been} and ~~were~~ in the
rebel army. And deponent
further says that he knows
the most of the men in the
said Company & that they
are all disloyal - & were en-
rolled under order No 24.
& that they have been dis-
turbing loyal men, search-
ing for arms & always at
night.

Noah R. Dunbar

Subscribed & sworn
to this 5th day of
March 1864

James Hunter Justice of Peace

James R. Moore

affh

State of Wisconsin
County of Buchanan ss: James R. Moore
in Centre Township being duly
sworn Says, that he is acquaint-
ed with Captain Cox
& know that he commanded
a company of men called
Puro-Puro's during the past
fall & winter. & that he was
in the rebel army

James R. Moore

Subscribed & sworn to
before me this 5th
day of March 1864

James Hunter Justice of the Peace

State of Missouri
County of Buchanan

Before me the undersigned
a notary Public within & for the County
of State aforesaid personally appeared
Mr. Warrington & J. K. Abel

who being by me first
duly sworn depose and say: That they were
at the town of Saravanna in Audrain
County upon the occasion of the meeting
of loyal men held at that place on the
22nd of July last. At that time the
Patriot Company under William Singlet-
on (State appointed Company of Exemption
for Buchanan County) was stationed at that
place. On the morning of the 22nd of July
soon after the loyal people of that County
commenced assembling - by order of said
Capt Singleton three loyal men were
arrested for burning for Jim Lane
and "Jennison". Afterward & during the
forenoon of that day they attempted to
arrest another man for the same thing.
At this time several of the loyal men
who were present remonstrated with
said Singleton - and requested that
no more arrests should be made -
and pleading themselves that there should
be no disturbances if the loyal men
were not molested. And allowed to hold
their meeting without intrusion. After
some little conversation ~~at that place~~

4th
John Selmon
1871

State of Wisconsin }
County of Buchanan, ss. John Schreiber
of Marion Township in said County
being duly sworn, says that I am
acquainted with Captain John Smith
& know that he has been in the rebel
army. That said Smith is in command
of a company of men called Paw-Paw
(C M M). I know the most of the men
in said company & I do not know any
loyal men in said company -
that ~~some~~ of said men came to
my house in the night & shot at
myself & wife.

Jeferson T. Smith

Subscribed & sworn

To before me this 9th

day of March A.D. 1864

James Hunter Justice of the Peace

4th Dec 1860 Vol 1 - 04

Acron Hymns
Coff

State of Missouri?
County of Buchanan sp: Aaron Hynes of
Merion Township in said County
being duly sworn says that I
am well acquainted ^{with} Captain
John Smith & that he has been
commanding a Company of Revo-
lutionists. That said Smith has
been in the rebel army. That
Benn Clark, Campbell Butts, George
Crommeyer, East Tate, Caswell Good-
win, Loren Hales, A. Seach, Merril
Willis, William Cornelius, William
Courtney, Ruben Johnson, Hollis
Courtney, Thomas Courtney, Samuel
Myers, ~~James~~ Gibson, George Boyer
& Elijah Boyer were members of
said Captain Smith's Company
and have been in the rebel
army. This deponent further
says that I am acquainted
with the most of the men
in said Capt Smith's Com-
pany & that there is not one
loyal man in the Company
Subscribed & sworn to
before me this 8th day
of March 1864 James Hunter Justice
his
Aaron Hynes
Plaintiff

4th 22. 1850. Vol. - 4

D. F. Writter house

Appt

State of Missouri?
County of Buchanan) ss: David F. Willentzen
of St Joseph in said County being
duly sworn says that one Menil
Willis told this deponent that
he belong to a Company of Paro-
Puros & that their arms had
been taken away from them,
but that they had now got
arms & intend to break
up all the Union Leagues
in the Country. That he
was a Southern Sympathizer
& didn't care a damn,
who knew it. David F. Willentzen

Subscribed & sworn to
this 5th day of March 1864
J B Gore Jr

James H. Smith Justice of the Peace

No 122. Alldred Vols - 64

Thomas Horwood

affh

State of Wisconsin
County of Buchanan

I, Thomas J. Howard
of the Centre Township in said
County being duly sworn says,
that I am well acquainted
with Captain Major Ferris,
^{now that he} and, Commanded a Company
of men called Paw-Paw and
stationed near Spencer in the
County of Buchanan. That
William Woodson was first
Lieut in said Company & had
been in the rebel army. That
John G. Register, Joseph Regis-
ter, William Jones, Henry High-
smith, Richard Highsmith, John
Witz were also members of said
Company & had been in the
rebel army.

Subscribed & J. J. Howard

Sworn to this 5th

day of March 1864

Before me

James Hunter Justice of the Peace

Mexico Mo July the 3^d 1863
Statement of Capt Hiram Baxter
on or about the 15th of May. 1863 I had
a conversation with a man in Williamsburg
Callaway county Mo. who give his name as
Engel and said he had been trading in
mules with M. Pike. He told me he was in
secret employ for the Government. I told him
to produce his papers, and he handed me a
paper that was endorsed by General Fremont
I did not read the paper through ~~to see~~
he asked me the strength of my company
the number of arms the amount of ammunition
and how many Rebels I thought I could
keep off and if I thought I could hold
my position and if we kept our guns loaded
in camp. he asked me what I had old
man boards and berry created for. he
asked me if I had any men to miss
treat prisoners. he went from there, and
said he was going to Portland that he
heard there was a camp of Rebels there and
he was going to see and if there was any
there he would be back by eight o'clock
next morning. he said if the damned
militia didnt behave them selves better

he would have them all sent out of
the State. He said he had charges ~~as~~
sufficient against friend McIntire to put
him in Graceland Prison and the charge
was sent to him by a fanger from
Louisiana (no) - I had one John Board
a prisoner at that time and I got marching
orders that night to start next morning by
daylight and I paroled John Board
to report to the prov at Fulton he
said he was sick and could not ride
to Fulton so I permitted him to report
in writing til he was able to ride -
I learn since that this man Eugene Reman
was there til we started then he took
John Board the prisoner with him to
Fort Leno
Thomas Baxter Capt
by E. 1st Prov Regt E. M. M.

Appreciated & soon to
be for me this 2 day of July
1863

Wm
E. M.

4-122 Bull O Vol 122

Capt. Armin Batten

on oath states
That on or about the 18th of May 1862
I had a conversation with a man
in Williamsburg Callaway Co. Mo.
who gave his name as Fugua, and
said he had been trading in mules
with Mr. Pike. He told me he was
in secret employ for the Govt.
I had him to produce his papers;
he handed me a paper that was
endorsed by Govt. Fremont. I did
not read the paper. He asked
me, the strength of my company—
The number of arms— The amount
of ammunition— How many Rebels
I thought I could keep off— If
I thought I could hold my
position and if we kept our
guns loaded in camp. He asked
me what I had old man Board
and Perry arrested for— He
asked me if I allowed my men
to mistreat prisoners. When he left
he said he was going to Portland—
That he had heard there was a camp
of rebels there, and that he was
going to see, and if there was, he would
be back by 8 o'clock next morning.
He said if the damned militia did not

behave themselves better, he would
 have them sent out of the state.
 He said he had charges sufficient
 against Tent M^cIntire to put him
 Gratiot prison, and the charges was
 sent to him by a lawyer from
 Louisiana Mo. I had John Board
 a prisoner at that time. I received
 marching orders that night to leave
 on the next morning by daylight at
 which time I paroled John Board
 to report to the Provost at Fulton.
 he said he was sick, and could not
 ride to Fulton. So I required him to
 report by letter until he got able
 to ride. I learn since that time
 that this man Ferguson remained
 there till we started, when he took
 John Board the prisoner to St Louis
 Subscribed & Sent out to
 before me this 2nd day of July 1863
 Hiram Baxter Capt
 64 E. 1st Prov Regt C. M. M.

J. H. Carter
 Asst Provost
 Callaway Co Mo

Lanarkshire. Albert.
Justice of Peace

Warrant for the
arrest & commitment
to jail of a certain
runaway slave. The
property of Joseph
Ellis of Randolph Co.
Va.

^{4th 12th 1864}
This a true copy
of the original
write

Daniel Bower
Constable
of H. S. Macomber
and

Warrant for
Runaway Slave -

Nathan Wright

Col. 9th Cav Regt

Macomber March 9th 1864

The Officer of the day
will protect the constable
in the execution of
this writ while in
camp.

Dan W. Draper

Lt. Col. Commanding

State of Missouri } ss
County of Macon }

The State of
Missouri to James Palmer Constable of
Hudson, Township in Macon County.

Greting:

Information having been given to me,
Albert Scarrabee a Justice of the Peace
for the County of Macon, by William
Elliott of the County of Randolph
that there is a runaway Slave, named
Nathan Wright, about Fifty years of age,
the property of Joseph Elliott of Randolph
County, Mo. and which said Slave
is now lying out, hid or lurking in
the said County of Macon, Contrary to law

It is therefore to command
you, to go in search of and apprehend
such said lying Slave and upon his being
apprehended to commit the said Slave
to the jail of Macon County, and you the
Keeper of the jail are hereby required to
receive the body of said Slave, and same
safely keep until discharged by due
Process of Law

Given under my hand at
Macon, Mo. the 5th of March A.D. 1861,
Albert Scarrabee
Justice. Peace

4# 11150 1.1.1. ad
Affidavit of
Elias Turner.

That, in the month of Jan.
by two able bodied negroes.
The slave of Com. F. Rutth
enford went to Macon City
offered to enlist to Capt.
Reed, Dist. Pro. Marshal. but
before they could be exam-
ined, their master arrived
and scolded by bribes &
persuasion assisted by
Capt. Reed to prevent these
men from enlisting and
which they finally suc-
ceeded in doing. After which
returned home. I heard Ruth
enford and rebels around them
sympathize at heart. &c.

Elias Turner.
Subscribed

Elias Turner, a soldier in the service
of the U.S. makes oath and says
that two Negro men able bodied men,
sound mind fit for military service,
about the month of January 1864,
came to Capt. J. B. Reed's Office
in Mason City Mo., and asked
to enlist in the service of the
United States under the orders
of the Government; - these Negroes
belonged to William S. Rutherford
of Randolph County Mo., and I
have been acquainted with them
for several years. They told
me themselves that they wanted
to enlist, that they were sound
and healthy. Capt. Reed, acting
as provost Marshall, made out
their papers and sent them
to the Surgeon, to be examined.
Before they had time to return,
Rutherford came to the Office
after the Negroes. William
Rutherford and Jesse Rutherford
his brother, who lives close
by - went to work to persuade
or hinder them not to go into
the service. Several hours
were spent in persuasions
with these Negroes, with the
knowledge of Capt. Reed, indeed
he gives them this time to
influence the Negroes, for
they were found fit for the
service by the Physicians, as

I am morally certain; because
after their return, much persuasion
and caviling occurred before
the matter was finally disposed
of. The negroes were thus persuaded
or hired, (I could not hear much that
is as said, although I saw what
was going on) to return with
William L. Rutherford, and did so
return with the permission
and authority of Capt. Reed.

The Rutherfords were strong friends
of the Southern Rebellion at the
beginning of our troubles, and
are secessionists now. Yet
they have never aided the
rebellion, so far as I know.
These Rutherfords are the neighbors of
Capt. J. J. Reed.

A Mr. Guy, living near Allen
on the N. W. R.R. had one negro,
to come up to Mason City for
the purpose of enticing.

Of this transaction told me
that the best negroman I have,
went up to Capt. Reed, and they
sent him back, I cannot tell
what was the matter or what
was in the way, for he is
as able a negro as I have got,
for he has not been sick a
day for two years. From that
Guy talked, I believe he had the
information which caused him to

expect that the Negro would be
sent back, for he said, this one
was sent up to try it, and if he failed
the rest would ~~stay at home~~.

Elias Inman
Sworn to and Subscribed before me this 9th
day of March 1864.

D. C. Wilson Mayor of Macon

44 127 11156. vol. 10
Macaulay's March 10/44

Gilbert A. L.

States that in ascer-
taining facts in relation
to this management of
military affairs in the
Dist. He was compelled
to take the evidence of
Enlisted men &c.
They were men of good
character &c. & reputation
There was nothing
improper in so doing.

A. L. Gilbert

Letter of Gilbert

21
Macon Mo.
March 11. 1864.

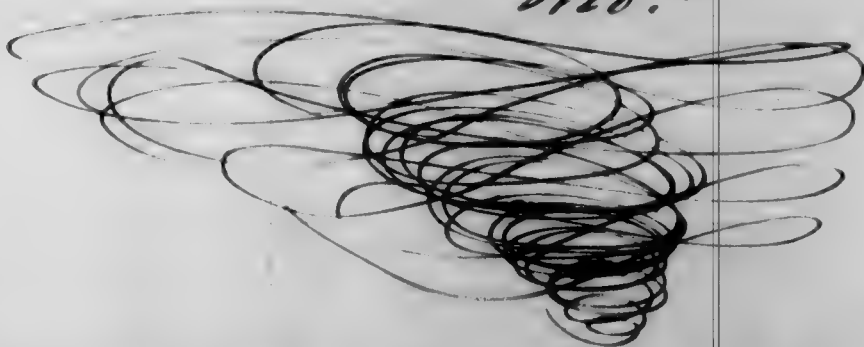
Genl.

In ascertaining facts in reference to
the conduct and management of our
military affairs, I have been consulted
to take the testimony of soldiers and un-
commissioned officers - because no
other persons knew the facts.
If there is anything improper in
this course, I alone am responsible.
But I presume the necessities of
Citizen Soldiers are not to be
stopped by rules, which would
cover up and conceal the
errors of others.

These men, are men of good
character and standing, and
their statements entitled to full
faith, and credit.

Most respectfully
Your friend and
obedient servant,
A. S. Gitsch.
~~~~~

Major Genl. W. S. Rosecrans  
St. Louis  
Mo.



Mar 10. 1864  
Macon Mo. Mar 10. '64

---

Gilespie. A. L.

---

States that Capt  
Reed. Macon  
Mo. has refused the  
request of Council to  
turn over certain civil cases  
over to the civil authority.  
Describes the nature of  
the case &c &c

---

Memorandum  
Mar 10 - 1861.

Genl

General counsel, employed for parties before Probate Marshall J. B. Reed, charged with grand and petty larceny, have had the case turned over to the Civil Court, this Capt Reed refuses. He refers to hog cases turned over to A. L. Larabee, the other to Mayor Wilson.

I send you the statement of the Justice A. Larabee. I have not time now to get that of the Mayor. The case is this as he says. - Leroy, by the Clerk Master complained of petty larceny, the case was turned over. the law requires a prosecutor. Leroy refused to become the prosecutor, without which the case had to be dismissed. Capt Reed in custody of J. B. White for grand larceny (hoarding). White is indicted and out on bail for the same offence. Capt Reed refused to turn him or dismiss, for what reason, perhaps stealing horse in some other instance, or may be the same act.

Civil Law is a total failure under his ruling. Yours  
Maynard Rosecrans, A. L. Hitchcock

44122. Bull. H. 1-04

Testimony  
of  
Thos. Sanders  
Lane

J. H. Sanders do solemnly swear, while at the  
guard house, just relieved, on or about the  
month of Dec. 1863, at Macon Mo. about  
six in the morning, & it dark, on  
coming out of the door with Chas. D  
Raulson, both of us soldiers in the  
service of the U.S. We hallowed  
for Das S. Sam in the following words,  
"Hurrah for Das S. Sam." Genl G. Gustar  
was not far off, and replied "not  
much by God. Dim Sam man is  
played out here." Said I - "I will follow  
for who I please." He came at  
me, caught me by the collar of  
the coat, and struck at me twice,  
and I struck at him once. Just at  
that time, a tiller ~~threw~~ <sup>threw</sup> from the  
door so that I saw who he  
was, which I did not know before.  
I then said good evening, how are  
you Genl, I have been on guard,  
and I am cold. He let me go, and  
I have not spoke to him since,  
nor he to me.

J. H. Sanders

Sworn to and subscribed  
before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of  
Mar. 1864

D. C. Wilson

Mayor of Macon

State of Mississippi  
County of Hancock

Be it remembered that on  
this 8th day March 1864 before the un-  
derigned a notary Public within & for  
the County of Hancock personally ap-  
peared the undersigned - legal citizens of  
said County - who being by me first duly  
examined and say that they are personally  
acquainted with a company of Paw Paw soldiers  
in ~~Plott~~ <sup>the</sup> present township in said County  
commanded by Capt D Meadows - And further  
say that there is not one legal man in  
said company - that said Capt Meadows  
is an open and <sup>not at</sup> ~~known~~ rebel sympathizer  
that many of said company have been at  
one time in the rebel army - Some of them  
have been in the bush as guerrillas  
that the captain & members of said company  
are constantly oppressing and abusing the  
legal citizens of that section - searching the  
houses of minor people indiscriminately  
officers - further state that they are person-  
ally acquainted with nearly all of the members of  
a Paw Paw company formerly commanded by  
one Miller Perdon - And so far as they  
do know them - there is not a legal man  
in the company.

Eli Lideon  
Eun Patterson  
H. C. Chaney  
G. W. Quinn  
Benjamin F. Poe  
David P. Campbell  
J. N. Quinn  
Noah R. Dunbar

Subscribed & sworn to before  
me this 8th day March 1864  
M. H. Harrington N.B.

Eli Fideem <sup>Samuel Moore</sup> and Amos Cole being  
also sworn depose & say - that they were  
present and saw the shooting of young  
Gardner - by ~~Maack~~ at Motley's Mill  
by one Maack Kosine - one of the members  
of said Capt Meadows Company - said  
Gardner was standing in front of the Mill -  
perfectly quiet - and making no demonstra-  
tions of any kind - when said Maack  
Kosine stepped up and drawing his  
Revolver shot him through the mouth  
and afterwards boasted that he had killed  
one damned radical - The Affiants  
further state that they do not know  
of a single loyal man among the Paw  
Paw in this section of the State - and that  
their mineral practices is a constant  
abuse & oppress the loyal Citizens of  
the Country

Subscribed & sworn to before of Eli <sup>his</sup> Fideem  
me this 8th day March 1864 <sup>Maack</sup> Ensa Peedy  
M. H. Harrington N.B. Samuel Moore

4-12-2. 1864. 1864. 1864.

4th 122 2000 Vol. 1. 1st

Testimony  
of  
D.C. Sellers-Lane.

I John C. Sellers do solemnly swear that on or about the 27th day of Oct. A.D. 1863 at Macon City, Mo., being a private in the M. & M. but not on duty at the time, was disposed to Arizona for the Hon. J. S. Lane of Kansas, on account of his escape from and chastisement of Quantrell and his band of Vandalists, who sacked and burned the little City of Lawrence Kansas. Upon doing this I was ordered into line by Genl. C. F. Smith, who came riding up asking who followed for Pin Lane, he shook his fist in my face - saying - you are the dnd son of a bitch that hollowed. He put me in prison for ten days.

General Smith, and Capt. J. B. Reed his Provost Marshal, indulge in bitter feelings towards the Hon. Jas S. Lane, and the Kansas people; and have imprisoned and oppressed in various ways, the Soldiers of their commands, because of the sympathy of the Soldiers with Senator Lane, the people of Kansas, and the Cause of Freedom. These Officers are Pro-Slavery, while most of their Soldiers are Anti-Slavery.

John C. Sellers

Sworn to & Subscribed,  
before me undersigned Mayor  
of Macon City Mo -  
on this

Mar 1864.

D. E. Wilson Mayor of Macon

State of Missouri

County of Buchanan

Before me John M. Jeffries a Justice  
of the Peace within and for the State  
and County aforesaid personally appeared  
Nelson B. Will who being duly sworn deposes  
and says that he is personally acquainted  
with a large portion of a Company of "Paw Paw"  
Militia commanded by Capt. D. Meadows and further  
says that there is not one "Loyal" man in said company  
to his knowledge Capt. Meadows is an open and avowed  
Rebel sympathizer (he Will) says he is acquainted with  
One John Chestnut 1st Lieut. in said company who had  
just returned from the rebel army about two weeks  
previous to his election as Lieut. in said <sup>company</sup> also one Jacob  
Rowland James Westsucker Jacob McDowell Crockett McDowell  
William Nash. all of which have been in the rebel  
army one Jack Christison who left Kansas because  
as he said a <sup>any</sup> southern man could not live there one  
Mack Rosine who shot young Gardner at Matneys  
Mills and boasted that he had killed one (damned)  
Radical one William Matney who is known to be a  
black eyed Rebel one Ambrose Courtney who started  
to the rebel army and was persuaded back by his  
father a portion of these men have been prowling about the  
settlement pretending to be hunting for guns and at the same  
time knowing the guns had been returned to Major Chew <sup>made at Joseph</sup> earlier

These men have been searching Union mens houses  
indiscriminately attempting to search my own house  
deponent further says he is acquainted with a company  
of Militia formerly commanded by Capt. M. Woodson  
and in Capt. Woodsons Company if there is a loyal  
man he is unknown to him

Deponents further says he was 2<sup>nd</sup> Seargent in  
Capt. J. R. Snyders Company ("B") 25<sup>th</sup> Regt. E. M. M.  
and is an unconditional loyal man

Nelson B. Will Junior

Sworn to and subscribed before this  
19<sup>th</sup> day of March A. D. 1864

John H. Jefferys.

Justice of the peace

The undersigned J. M. Quinn being duly sworn deposes & says  
that of his own knowledge he does not furnish the above affidavits  
and true

J. M. Quinn

Subscribed & sworn to before me  
this 8<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864

M. B. Leary

Notary Public

Amesbury, Mass. 1864

State of Missouri  
County of Buchanan

Be it known that on this  
7th day of March 1864 before me the under-  
signed A Notary Public within & for the  
County & State of Missouri personally appeared  
the following named persons - And being  
by me first sworn depose & say - We are  
personally acquainted with the Company  
of Sam Davis under Capt John M.  
Smith - recently stationed at Platte River  
Bridge. The said John M. Smith was  
in Price's Army at the time of the battle of  
Lexington - & fought against the Federalists at that  
time - together with many others in  
that Company - We know the entire Com-  
pany to be illegal - And many of them  
were arrested by the Affiant James  
Birney while Captain of Company, C -  
of the 5th Regt Mo. Inf. and stationed  
at Platte River Bridge - The Captain & members  
of said Company are constantly oppressing & abusing

James Birney  
Jacob S. Sheffield  
John Birch  
William Simon  
Matthew Cox  
Joseph Augustine  
Henry Boyer  
Jacob Boyer  
John Simon Jr.  
Joseph Kessler

William Kipper  
Joseph Kapp  
Walter & Co. Daniel  
John Davis  
Frederick Lindberg  
Geo. W. Boyer  
Wm. Cox  
John D. Clatter  
Samuel Augustine

John. Light  
Paul Fick.

Geo. M. Castle

Henry A. Misener

Noses Simon

John Tismibor

Frederick Parker

Subscribed & sworn to before me this 7<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864

Peter Mumford  
William Mumford

M. F. Clearington  
Notary Public

4. 12. 1864

47 122 P.M. 0 1/2 1-64

Mrs Martha Norris -

On oath states - Mr Andy Fugua told me he was a Federal Officer. Mr Fugua has been here frequently and he has told me several times that he was a Federal Officer. Mr Fugua advised Mr John Board - my father - when he was paroled at Williamsburg. to leave home and go to St Louis. and he could get some protection. He (Mr Fugua) had Mr John Board to meet him at Martins depot - they took the cars together. Mr Fugua has been here three times since they left and got some clothes and took to Mr Board. He told me that Mr Board was well - and well satisfied. He did not tell us where Mr Board was - but he told us that Mr Board was not in prison. I don't know whether Mr Board would have left home or not if Mr Fugua had not advised him to leave. He (Mr Fugua) told us that if the Federal Troops came here meddling any of Mr Board's property - that he (Mr Fugua) would have one hundred regulars sent up here to protect Mr Board's property.

(Signed) Martha Norris

Subscribed & sworn to  
June 2nd 1863

~~Attest~~ Attest Rosa Callaway & Co

State of Virginia  
County of Buchanan

Be it remembered that on  
this 8<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864 before me the  
undersigned a Notary Public within &  
of the County of Buchanan personally  
appeared the undersigned loyal citizens of  
said County who being by me duly sworn  
depose & say that they were present and  
heard a speech made by the Paw Paw  
Col. John Lovett at said County in  
the course of that speech said Lovett sta-  
ted as follows - "That the Administration  
in this State had concluded to change the  
policy of the war in this State. Putting  
men of wealth & rank, <sup>the military</sup> that the members  
of the old Militia would start chickens  
& pigs & their officers would help cook them.  
That he was opposed to the President's  
Emancipation Proclamation and  
that he being a pro slavery man  
should <sup>be</sup> if there were any slave writing  
left at the end of this war - ~~as he~~  
He said that the old Militia would  
finally <sup>get</sup> from stealing pigs - stealing  
money - That if his hearers heard a  
man swearing for him, have a pen-  
nion - to mark him for he was no  
better than they were - And they (Lane  
& Jennison) were house burners - thieves  
robbers & murderers - Daniel Moore  
Subscribed & sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864  
Gives his fraternal  
M. Clearington

Granville Quinn being also  
only from previous days that he was  
also present at the time. Saul John  
Scott made a speech at Martins  
Mill in Blair County. And that on  
that occasion he had him make  
use of the following expressions: "That the  
old militia were all thieves. Robbers  
& murderers. And advised his hearers  
to look out for them and wherever  
they found them to kill them.  
And that when the war was over he  
expected to move to Mississippi and  
that if slavery had ceased to exist  
there he should go to Cuba where  
it was tolerated. That Jim Lane &  
~~Charles Smith~~ were  
(Met this 8th day March 1864) thieves. And that  
Mr. Warrington anyone who would  
hunt for them was no better than  
they were."  
Subscribed & sworn to before J. G. W. Quinn  
Met this 8th day March 1864  
Mr. Warrington No.  
J. W. G.

42122

4 m. 2nd ed. 1871

James Morris  
apt

~~At~~ of Missouri  
County of Buchanan ss: James M. Morris  
of Thimont Township in said  
County being duly sworn says  
that one Grath Commenced  
a Company of Men Called Paw  
Paw, that James Hunsucker,  
Henry Burns, Estes Burns,  
Percy Johnson, John Estes,  
John M. Arnold John Sher-  
wood, William Connor, were  
members of said Company &  
had been in the rebel Army  
~~for~~ This deponent further  
says that he is well acquaint-  
ed with Captain Major Fer-  
ris. that he commenced a  
Company of Men Called Paw-  
Paw. that James Reynolds,  
William Reynolds, John W.  
Reynolds, & Peter Rice, were mem-  
bers of said Ferris Company  
and had been in the rebel  
army.

Subscribed & sworn James M. Morris  
To this 5th day of March 1864  
James Hunter Justice of the Peace

139 R. Q. M. G. Vol 3 = 63  
L.R. 1861.

officer Aft. Prov. Mar. Polla. Mo.  
April 21. 1863.

2 Mo S. M. Cav.  
Reed. Thomas. B. Captain  
and Prov. Mar.

J. J.

Asks to be relieved from  
duty as Aft. Prov. Marshal  
because:

1. His services are needed with his  
company.
2. The Q. M. account for his com-  
pany are to be made out.
3. Desires to be with his company  
which is now stationed close to  
his home.

Asks for Blake

H<sup>2</sup> in Dept of the Mo  
St Louis Apr 29/63

Respectfully referred to  
Maj Genl. Hannon Comd  
Army of Frontier

By order of Maj Genl. Custer

A. W. Colburn  
a. a. g.

Recd H. Q. Dept. Mo. April 29. 1863.  
Acc'd H. Q. Mo. April 29. 1863.

E. M. C. 2d Army of Frontier  
Rales. Mo. Apr 29/63

Respectfully returned. Capt  
Reed does not belong to any  
Regt in the Army of Frontier,  
+ his position is now in  
Brig Genl. Davis Dist. I  
would strongly recommend that  
Capt Reed be returned to his  
Regt, and St A. H. Blake of  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Wis Infy be appointed  
Dist Prov Marshal. St Blake  
was badly wounded at Prairie  
Home + has not yet recovered  
sufficiently to perform service  
in the field, but would  
fill this position admirably.

J. H. Herron  
Major Genl

H<sup>2</sup> in Dept of the Mo  
St Louis Apr 29/63

Respectfully referred to the  
Provost Marshal General

By order of Maj Genl. Custer.

A. W. Colburn  
a. a. g.

Office Provost Marshal

Rolla Dist

Rolla Mo April 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

May H. J. Curtis

S. S. J.

Deft Mo.

Sir, I would

most respectfully ask to be relieved  
from the office of Provost Marshal  
Rolla Dist for the following reasons

1<sup>st</sup> My Company needs my services  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Lt having resigned since my  
appointment

2<sup>d</sup> The Quartermaster returns for my  
Company have not been made

3<sup>d</sup> Having been with the Company since  
its organization, up to the date of my  
appointment to duty here. It is natural

I should be desirous to be with it. More  
especially, as the Company for the  
first time since its organization, is  
stationed in the immediate vicinity  
of my home, in North Missouri

Very Respectfully  
your Obedt servt

Thos B. Reed Capt

Pro. M. Rolla Dist

January 2 1864

Mr. J. H. Smith

Rocky Mountain

Colorado

Regent of the

Grand Lodge

of the State

9. Dec. 1863

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst.

in relation to the matter of the

proposed amendment to the

constitution of the Grand Lodge of the State of Colorado.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the Grand Lodge of the State for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

J. P. Anderson

Secy. Genl.

File

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

March 29 1864

By Telegraph from Major M. S. 1864

To Capt. J. P. Sanderson

Porter, Mass. Quarters

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th inst. in relation to the position of the District of North Mass. and I wish to advise you that the District Commissioner has been informed in the relation of an affair for the position

Wm. B. Reed

Capt. & Porter, Mass.

37 1864

A. 739/A. G. O. D. R. May 21  
R. 416. also 2 Mor 2/64

Office Com. Wm. Westcott  
Rolla, Aug. 26. 1864

384 Q. S. M. B. 2/4-1826  
Recd. M. B. 9. Cas. M. S. M.  
Pom. M.

Applies to be relieved  
and ordered to join  
his company

9. Asst. M. S. M.  
all



Recd. Back. Aug. 30/64  
Recd. / Ad. 2nd. D. R. / Aug. 2/64

Recd. Asst. de. de. - Rolla

Rolla Aug. 26. 1864

App. to continue app. from  
Anna respectfully for-  
warded.

W. J. P. Hitt  
Bay and

St. Louis Aug 27/64  
Respectfully refer to  
Bay and John M. Hitt  
and Rolla Dist  
By order of  
M. J. Hitt

W. J. P. Hitt  
and  
St. Louis Aug 27/64  
Rolla

H. A. quarries,  
Dist. of Rolla.

Aug. 30/64.

Respectfully  
returned with  
the recommendation  
that Capt. Reed  
be relieved and  
Capt. John R.  
Bracher, 5. m. S.  
m. Cavalry, ap-  
pointed in his  
stead.

John M. Hitt  
Big. Col.  
Comdg.

Offic Pro. Mar. Dist Rolla  
Rolla Mo. Aug. 26<sup>th</sup> 1864

Col C.D. Greene

A.A.S. Dist Mo.

St Louis Mo.

Colonel:

I have the  
honor to ask to be relieved as Provost Marshal  
Rolla District for the following reasons viz:

1<sup>st</sup> I desire to leave the new Commander of  
the Rolla District untrammelled in the selection of  
an officer for that position.

2<sup>d</sup> I prefer being on active duty with my  
Company.

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

Wm B. Rind

Capt. &

Pro. Mar.

Halsted Dep of the Mo  
Erborn Aug 31/64

Respectfully referred  
to the Provost Marshal  
General Dept of  
the Missouri

By order of  
Maj Gen R. H. R. R.  
J. F. Bennett  
Asst Adj Gen

In order  
of adjutant  
No 5

No. 28 Rolla Dist. 88  
Rolla Mo. Febr 28/63.

Col. Jm Glover  
Comdg District

General Order 3  
No 2

Appointing Capt. Tho  
B. Reed Provost Marshal  
of Rolla District

U. S. Army. Calif

R. P. March 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.

General Order.

No 2.

No 2<sup>nd</sup> Rolla Dist.

Rolla Feby 28<sup>th</sup> 1863.

I... Captain Thomas B. Reed of Company  
"G" 9<sup>th</sup> M.S. M. is hereby appointed Provost  
Marshal of the Rolla District, vice Captain George  
W. Clark, 22<sup>nd</sup> Iowa Inf. who is hereby relieved.

Manning  
Capt & Co. 2nd

By Order of  
J. M. Glover  
Col. Comdg Dist.

Comdg Officer  
Haynesville

P. B. Reed

8.

65-

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., February 18th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 48

(EXTRACT.)

4. Leave of Absence is hereby granted Capt Thos B. Bugf  
C. & 9th Cavalry M. S. M. for ten days —

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ~~DODGE~~

Dodge  
J. M. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

C. & 9th Cavalry M. S. M.

P. B. Reed

—

64

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. March 31<sup>st</sup> 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 19

EXTRACT.

4. Capt. Thomas B. Reed, 9<sup>th</sup>  
Regt. Mo. S. M., is relieved from duty,  
as District Provost Marshal of the  
District of North Mo. and will join  
his company for duty there with,  
without delay. —

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

C. C. Recy.

William  
Assistant Adjutant General.

H.G.O. L. M. M. L. B. M. #11

St Louis Mo  
Nov 17/64

T. B. Reed  
8.

No. Dept of the  
S.O. 319 P. 1.

Granting  
Twenty Days Leave of Absence  
to A. J. 9th Cavalry M. G. M.  
H. 10.

Adj. Dir. of North Ma.  
Waco Tex. Nov. 22/64

Respectfully forwarded to  
C.O. 9th Cavalry M & M at  
Harrison Mo.

Border of Brig, Saul Thok  
Thos. Tidmell &  
Lent & Co.,

*Ch. B. 10*

Dr. H. O. Smith Nov 20/64

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 49

(EXTRACT.)

1. Leave of Absence is hereby granted Capt. Thomas B. Reed,  
Co. "G" 9<sup>th</sup> Cavalry, Reg. S. R. for twenty (20) days. —

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

C. C. Regiment.

Kant  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Cd. Luther Comd  
Capt of Jefferson City

# H. R. 72  
Jefferson City Mo  
June 10th. 1862

C. at home Thos. B. Reed  
9th Regt. Mo. I. Dr

Applies for leave of absence  
for 8 days

H. 2nd. Capt. Geo. T. No  
June 10th. 1862

Respectfully forwarded a letter of  
commendation to the  
Commander of the 9th Regt. Mo. I. Dr.

J. W. Schufeldt  
Brig. Genl  
Conf. Sec.

Granted  
J. W. Schufeldt  
Brig. Genl  
8 days from the 12th  
of Mo June 1st/62

Jefferson City June 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

Brig Gen James E. Totten

Sir

I left home immediately on my enlistment. Was compelled to leave my private and professional business wholly unsettled. I have not been able to return since.

I would therefore respectfully ask leave of absence for 8 days believing the present affords the best if not the only opportunity I shall have of returning home during the summer.

Very Respectfully  
your Obedt Servt

Wm B Reed

Capt Co. G. 9<sup>th</sup> Regt Can M. & M.

Wm B Reed  
H. C. & Co. Jeff City June 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

Gen Jas E. Totten

Sir

I respectfully submit the above applications. believing the facts stated are true & that it should be granted. There is now no commissioned officer absent from my Regt & I shall refuse to allow more than one absent at a time. Very Respectfully

O. G. G. G.

Col. Comdg. 9<sup>th</sup> Can

Q. 555. also 2 Nov 2/64

Rolla Mo. Nov 11/64.

Good Capt. Thos D.  
B. G. of 9th Cav Regt  
(R. 125 D. 1) 1841

Leave of absence for 20 days  
for reasons stated.

S. V.  
20

J. O. # 819. Par. 1. Dec. 17. 1864  
20 days



Ad Juro Det 9th Cav Regt  
Approved and resp  
referred to Col A. Sigle  
Comdy District.

Saml A. Keith  
Maj 9th Cav Regt  
Comdy Det

Head Quarters Dist. Rolla.

Rolla. Mo. 12: 1864.

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded to Head Quarters  
Department of the Missouri.

Albert Sigle  
Colonel 5th Cav Regt  
Commanding District

Rolla Mo. Nov. 11 1864  
Capt Frank Eno S. & G.  
Capt Mo  
St Louis Mo  
Capt

I have  
The honor to apply for leave of absence for  
20 days. This is my first application since  
July 1863. I have not been at home since  
last April. My family, a wife and four  
children, the oldest not eight years of age  
reside on my farm in Randolph County  
Mo. They were robbed during the past  
summer by guerrillas. A laborer I had  
hired for the year has left and my wife  
can hire no one else

I have been unable to hear from my  
family since the capture of Pilot Knob.  
If my request is granted I can perhaps  
arrange to have what remains of my  
stock and crop saved from destruction  
and enable my family to pass the  
winter in comparative comfort

Very Respectfully  
your old servant  
Thos Maud Capt Co. G. 9th Artillery

Recd

Feb 23

9 M. S. M.

Order our out  
March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Recd from 13.  
Capt. H. 9<sup>th</sup> M. S.

March 23, 1864

L. O. No. 58, Pas. 1.

Capt. Thos. D. Keane Co.

9<sup>th</sup> M. S. appointed to  
Co. of Div. of M. S. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt  
Macomb's Regt. M.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

St. Louis, March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864.

Special Orders, }  
No. 58. }

Capt. Thomas B. Reed, Co. G,  
9th Mo. Inf. is hereby appointed Provost  
Marshal of the District of North Missouri;  
with his Head Quarters at Macon City Mo.  
He will be obeyed and respected  
accordingly.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS.

W. M. Marsh  
Actg. Provost Marshal General.

~~Hand~~  
Recd. Thos B  
Capt & 97th m

1  
By Command of Major General I. H. H. H.

Received of the

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, March 30<sup>d</sup> 1864.

Special Orders,  
No. 58.

Capt. Thomas B. Reed, Co. G,  
9<sup>th</sup> M. S. M. is hereby appointed Provost  
Marshal of the District of North Missouri,  
with his Head Quarters at Macon City Mo.  
He will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

Furnished Capt. Reed and Provost M. at  
St. Joseph, Chillicothe, Hannibal &  
Ad. Williams

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS.

Genl. Guilan

C. M. Marks  
Actg. Provost Marshal General.

Thos. H. Bond

9 May 71

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, September 26<sup>th</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS }

7 - 106.

Capt. Thomas B. Reed, Co. G 9<sup>th</sup> Cav.  
M. S. M. is hereby appointed Assistant Provost  
Marshal of the First Sub District of North Missouri;  
with his Head Quarters at Macon City, Mo.  
His orders will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By command of Major General Schofield,

J. S. Brewster

Lieut. Col. and

Provost Marshal General.

Brig. Gen. C. S. Carter,  
Macon City, Mo.

Thos B Reed  
Capt. G. G. M. S. M.

General Orders.

No 2.

No 2<sup>nd</sup> Rolla Dist.

Rolla, July 28<sup>th</sup> 1863.

I.... Captain Thomas B. Reed, of  
Company 5<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> M. S. M. is hereby appointed  
Provost Marshal of the Rolla District, vice Captain  
George W. Clark 22<sup>d</sup> Iowa Inf. who is hereby relieved.

+

+

+

+

Young  
Capt. A. A. Smith

By Order of  
J. W. Glover  
Col. Comdg Dist.

Columbia. Mo. Apr. 28. 63

---

File  
Gentle O. Col. Comd.  
9th Cav. M. M.

---

Ask that Capt. Tho. B.  
Reed be 4. of his Regt. be  
allowed to be near at Rock  
ordered this Regiment.

---

Shall make a  
return, and send  
for him to turn over  
all books papers &  
belonging to some officer  
designated by the District  
Commander: &  
May 1.

---

Wm. L. April 30. 63

Hon. Jrs. G<sup>th</sup> Cav. Info  
Columbia April 28<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Genl. Col. P. A. Smith  
dear Sir.

When in St. Louis  
Some time since I applied to "How  
to have Capt. "Shas B. Reed Co." Go up my  
Regt. return, as Prov. Marshall at Rolla.  
"You promised me it should be done  
at once, but previous circumstances have  
rendered it inconvenient for you to do  
so.

Capt. Reed Co. is now at Huntville alone  
under the command of a young inexperienced  
Lieut. It is there for the purpose of recruiting  
& looks about 40 men of being full.

You can readily appreciate the im-  
portance of his presence with his Co. &  
I trust you will have him return  
at once. By so doing you will confer  
a personal favour both upon the Capt-  
myself & I am sure a benefit to the  
Service. You have two other officers from  
my Regt. besides the Capt. filling similar  
positions. It is certainly very com-

ple entering to the Academy to fill all the  
responsible positions in the country  
but terribly inconvenient, & because it  
is doing injustice to other people -  
Thinking I shall hear from you pa-  
tionately, as I feel a deep solicitude about  
this matter as the attention at Roller  
may depend the filling up of his Co -  
I remain

Yours truly  
O. G. Smith  
Cal. Cong.

H. Dr. Rolla Dist  
Rolla Feb. 28. 13.

G. O. No. 2.

Appl. Thomas B. Reed  
is appointed P.M.  
for Rolla Dist.

Thos. B. Reed  
Capt & Q.M. S.M.

General Order -  
No. 2.

No. 2<sup>nd</sup> Rolla Dist.

Rolla, Feb. 28<sup>th</sup> 1863.

I.... Captain Thomas B. Reid of Com.  
pany "G" 9<sup>th</sup> M. & M. is hereby appointed Provost  
Marshal of the Rolla District, vice Captain George  
W. Clark, 23<sup>rd</sup> Iowa Inf't., who is hereby relieved.

+

+

+

+

Manning -  
Capt. & Co. A. G. Smith.

By order of  
M. Glover  
Col. Comdg. Dist.

Comdg. Officer  
Rolla Post.

Thos. B. Reed

9 Car. M. S. M.

Head Quarters Dept of the Missouri  
Office of the Provost Marshal General  
Saint Louis, March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Special Orders  
No. 58

I. . . . . Capt. Thomas J. Reed Co. 4<sup>th</sup> Cal  
U.S. M. is hereby appointed Provost Marshal of the District of North  
Missouri, with his Head Quarters at Macon City Mo

He will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By Command of Maj. Genl. Rosecrans

(signed) G. W. Marsh,

actg. Provost Marshal General

Official

Jr. Ransom

Major and Actg. Asst. General

J. K. O'Connell

Actg. Provost Mar

Sent Joe M

MINN

Headquarters Dept. of Ar.  
St Louis March 13 / 63

orders kept Read to report  
as Prov. Marshal. Rollers Eist.

Co G - 9th Cav  
M S M

---

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, March 12<sup>th</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 64.

1. . . . Capt. Thos B Reed Co. C. 5<sup>th</sup> Cav M. & M.  
is detailed as District Provost Marshal for the  
District of Rolla, and will report in person without  
delay to the commanding officer of the District, for duty.

By command of Major General Curtis,  
H. Z. Curtis  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo., March 13<sup>th</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 67.

1.... Capt. Thos B. Reed, Co. G. 8<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo. S. M.  
is detailed as District Provost-Marshal, for the District  
of Rolla, and will report in person without delay to the com-  
manding Officer of the District, for duty.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS,

George ...  
Co. 2<sup>d</sup> S. M.

H. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

Recd Mar 7<sup>th</sup> 1864

50 Nos.

Appointing Capt Reed  
Pres of St Mo

Y. Carley M. S. M.

Head Quarters Dept of the Missouri  
Office of the Provost Marshal General  
Saint Louis March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Special Order }  
No 58

I. . . . . . Capt. Thomas D. Rice Co 'G'  
9<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo. Inf., is hereby appointed Provost Marshal of the District of North Missouri  
with his Head Quarters at Macon City Missouri.

He will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By Command of Maj. Geo. Rouscain  
(signed) C. H. Marsh  
Actg. Provost Marshal General

Official  
J. Rainford  
Major and adjt. Genl.

Maj. C. H. Marsh  
Actg. Prov. Mar  
Macon City, Mo

1000000

Macon Mo. Aug 5. 5

Genl. C. B. G. S.

11/11

It goes over organizing the  
Pro. Sec. Dept. in the Dist  
you have failed to appoint  
a man for the 1st sub Dist  
at it is the most important  
one having supervision of  
the whole District. I  
strongly & urgently recommend  
Capt. Thos. B. Reed. & please  
send him the position.  
re re re re

Let a letter be  
addressed to you  
explaining the  
reasons for refusing  
his offer. Gen. S. J. G.  
re re re re re  
2573

3rd Aug 6. 5

Head Quarters North Mo.  
Macon Mo Aug 15<sup>th</sup> 1863

Lt Col Proctor

Proctor Marshal Genl.

I see in your order organizing Your Department in this Dist that you have filled all the positions except that for the 1<sup>st</sup> Sub Dist which involves the duty of general supervision over the whole Dist. To fill the above position I recommended Capt Thomas P. Reed Co<sup>l</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Cas Mpn. I suppose the reason why he was not appointed was in consequence of his connection with the arrest of Bralton and Harbaugh. If such be the case, I must say in justice to Capt Reed that his action in that case in my humble judgement showed that he possessed at least some of those high qualities indispensable to the position for which I recommended him. He certainly shows great promptness, equanimity, prudence and firmness, and did what must be approved by every law abiding and right thinking man.

If Bralton and Harbaugh were not convicted of high Crimes it was no fault of Reed's, and not because they should not have been. I am satisfied from all that I can learn that two more magnificent round-ribs are not to be found in this whole Country. But the trouble is that the people of North West Mo are so completely down trodden, cowed and intimidated that they dare not give the information they have, lest they be assassinated driven out of the Country or have their property destroyed hence it is that such men escape.

It may be that these others reason and good ones why Capt Reed should not be appointed. If so all right, but I protest that his action in the Case referred to shall be no bar to his appointment, because in this he did well and deserves credit

rather than Cusano, If you conclude under all the circumstances that Capt Reed is not the man for the place advise me and I will recommend some one else, but I know I cannot find a purer or more Capable man, I hope you will not make the appointment without Consulting me, the position is one of the greatest importance as far as the peace and well being of North Mo is concerned.

The truth is that we have to take the "Bull by the horns" if the Country is to be given over to outlaws and Bandits, why the sooner we do it the cheaper and the better for all parties, If we are to maintain the form of a government, then let us do it, This lawless element don't constitute more than one eighth of the population and can be crushed out at a single blow.

You know there are a set of desperate well venturers here who are bent upon the overthrow of Genl Schofield the Provisional Govt and every body connected with either, not because of any well founded objection to either, but because they crave the "Loaves and Fishes" the power and profit element - For myself I can never be made to succumb to mob rule, no matter how specious the pretext for its inauguration or how popular the name under which it shall be disguised. In taking this position I am satisfied I shall have the hearty Cooperation of Jas S. Broadhead,

Very Respectfully  
Your friend and old Servt  
O. Smith  
Org. Bul. Com.

Surgeon. Mo.  
June 17 '63.

---

Glenn W. A. a. a. a.

---

The Carl County  
requests the appointment  
of Capt. Thos. B. Reed.  
9th Cav. U.S. M. &  
P.M. of N. E. Dist. Mo.

---

Col. B.

I am sorry that  
Capt. Reed was not as  
sufficiently qualified as  
for a time and that  
he was totally incapable  
for the position. He has  
not the idea  
of business. That is the opinion  
of all. A very able man

---

Wm. June 18th

Head Quarters N.E. Dist of Mo  
Sturgeon Mo

Wednesday June 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

St Col James O Broadhead

Provost Marshal Genl

St. Louis Mo

Colonel

I am directed by Brig  
Genl Guitar to say that in consequence of  
Major Geo Merrill having been relieved the  
position of Provost Marshal for the N.E.  
District of Mo is now vacant.

Genl Guitar respectfully requests that  
Capt Thos B. Reed Co E 9<sup>th</sup> Reg Cav M & M  
be appointed Dist Pro Mar with instructions  
to at once enter upon the duties of his office.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Yours obt Servt

Harrison A. Gleim

Maj & Adj.

1425

\* Reune, August.

Co E. 6th Reg. 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Musician | Chief Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

See Reune, August.

✓  
Sub. No.:

No.

1426  
Reese, Frederick  
Co E, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8224396 | * |
| 2  | 8224483 | * |
| 3  | 8224569 | * |
| 4  | 8224671 | * |
| 5  | 8224910 | * |
| 6  | 8224974 | * |
| 7  | 8225912 | * |
| 8  |         | * |
| 9  |         | * |
| 10 |         | * |
| 11 |         | * |
| 12 |         | * |
| 13 |         | * |
| 14 |         | * |
| 15 |         | * |
| 16 |         | * |
| 17 |         | * |
| 18 |         | * |
| 19 |         | * |
| 20 |         | * |
| 21 |         | * |
| 22 |         | * |
| 23 |         | * |
| 24 |         | * |
| 25 |         | * |

Book Mark: Apz-412-67.  
General Notation - Apz 402 1867.

See also

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Frederick Rine*  
*Co. E., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sturgeon, Mo., 11/21, 1864.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged Aug*  
*1862 on Surg. Cert. of*  
*disability at Jefferson*

Book mark *Apr 4 1867.*

*Sathaway*

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Friedrich Reuse

Plt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Reynolds

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick Reese

Pat., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by  
order of Gen Schofield  
June 12/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Frederick Reese*

*Capt.*, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 2 Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for disability July 22/62*

\* Name borne in "Present" Column as "Present"

Book mark:

*Castling*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Patrick Brown*

*Pat.*, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on service since June 4. Discharged June 4. 24 extended to July 14.*

Book mark:

*Patrick Brown*

R

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Reese

Priv., Co. F, Guitar's Rifles, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 30 19 for Horse  
Equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse and  
equipments since Feb. 28/62.  
Sick in Hospital since  
April 27/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(355)

From 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor's roll

Copied.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Reese

Priv., Co F, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo, Apr. 22, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 15

, 1862

Where

Columbia

Period

War

years.

Valuation of horse, \$

75<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

Long

Reese, Frederick

Reg't, Co. E, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dep. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

412 1/2

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

14

*Frederick Reese*

*Prs* of Company *"E"*

*9th* Regiment of *Miss Ar*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged July 22/62,*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Frederick Reese  
 Rank: Pvt Company: E Regiment: 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: Co State: Mf n  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 22 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Musters roll for July &  
Aug 1862

REMARKS.

Ref. to roll of dates April 21/65  
shows him "Discharged Aug 10/62  
on my cert of Disability and  
Jefferson City" Return gives no  
report. Is record in D. & D.?

Franklin G. ...

Clerk.

1427  
Reese, William  
Co. E, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

\*CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8224397 | 26 |
| 2  | 8224484 | 27 |
| 3  | 8224570 | 28 |
| 4  | 8224655 | 29 |
| 5  | 8224736 | 30 |
| 6  | 8224818 | 31 |
| 7  | 8224893 | 32 |
| 8  | 8224963 | 33 |
| 9  | 8225062 | 34 |
| 10 | 8225131 | 35 |
| 11 | 8225207 | 36 |
| 12 | 8225294 | 37 |
| 13 | 8225376 | 38 |
| 14 | 8225458 | 39 |
| 15 | 8225537 | 40 |
| 16 | 8225613 | 41 |
| 17 | 8225683 | 42 |
| 18 | 8225758 | 43 |
| 19 | 8225823 | 44 |
| 20 | 8225874 | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: *Apz. - 4 p 2-67.*  
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

Mo.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgeon, Mr., July 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865

**Last paid to** 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled 3/29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22<sup>36</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$-----100; due \$-----100

Valuation of horse, \$112.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 92 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Very fine for home*  
*I caught from July 27/96*  
*Dec. 1/96*

Book mark: CP-402-67

(361)

Copyright

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Reese  
Cor., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on  
furlough since  
Feb 25/65.

Book mark:

(248)

Hathaway

9

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Reese*

*Capt.*, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service in Hospital Mes. since Dec. 13/64 by ord. of Gen. Fisk.*

Book mark ;

*Hattaway* *Copied*

19 | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William (Bill)*  
*Port.*, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*  
*horse & eqpts from*  
*Feb. 29 to Aug. 9th,*  
*on detached service.*

Book mark:

*Hathaway*  
*Capt.*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Reese*

*Cor.*; Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul. & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : *Pay due on horse  
& eqpt. from Feb 2, 1864  
to Aug. 9, 1864.*

Book mark : .....

*Hathaway*

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Reese*  
Cvt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks: *pay due for horse*  
*& equipments from Feb 29/64*  
*to June 30/64.*

Book mark :

*Wm. Reese*  
Capt.

*Mc* | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William Ross*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse and*  
*Equip't. from Feb. 29/64*  
*to Apl. 30/64.*

Book mark:

*Switzerland*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William C. ...*  
Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 22 to Aug 22*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks: *Account for horse & equipments from Sep 31 to Oct 22 64*

Book mark :

*W. C. ...*

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Rees

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Equipments from Oct. 3/63 to Dec. 3/63

Book mark:

Geo. P. Powell

12 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Case

....., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 10 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for - over  
Equipment from Aug.  
31 '62 to Oct 31 '63

Book mark: .....

S W Rowland

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Reese

Pvt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32<sup>40</sup> 100

Remarks:

Pay due for Horse & Equipments from June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63.

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

R | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Reese

Art., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32<sup>40</sup><sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Pay due for Horse &  
Equipment since Apr  
30/63

Book mark :

S. W. Rowland  
Clerk

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Reese

Priv., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse  
and Equipments since  
Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Reese

Put, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on

Detached Service  
Pay due for horse  
and equipments  
since Dec 3/62

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Reese

Col., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and equipments since June 30 '62. Absent on detached service by special order no. 9 Dec 28 '62 of the Col. J. F. Williams

Book mark:

Faulkner

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Reese

Prst, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Equip since June 30/62.

Book mark :

Patterson

*R*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Reese*  
*Art.*, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 2 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*:

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse  
and equipments since  
June 22/62.*

Book mark:

*Reese*

William Bode

Capt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse  
and equipments since  
April 30, 1862.

Book mark:           

William Bode Copyist

R

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Reese

Plt, Co. F, Guitar's Rifles, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

to Apl. 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

30 19

100 for

Horse

Equipments.

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for Horse and Equipments since March 26/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Long

(256)

Original

From 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor's Roll

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Reese

Put, Co. F, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., Apr. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1862.

Where Columbia

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 70<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

✓ 1428  
Rever. Benjamin G.  
Co A, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 821778  | 26 |
| 2  | 8217726 | 27 |
| 3  | 8217811 | 28 |
| 4  | 8217894 | 29 |
| 5  | 8217975 | 30 |
| 6  | 8218050 | 31 |
| 7  | 8218125 | 32 |
| 8  | 8218199 | 33 |
| 9  | 8218271 | 34 |
| 10 | 8218341 | 35 |
| 11 | 8218425 | 36 |
| 12 | 8218516 | 37 |
| 13 | 8218601 | 38 |
| 14 | 8218756 | 39 |
| 15 | 8219254 | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: Apz-402-67  
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin G. Reeves*  
*Capt. Co. A*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Missouri Mo. July 11*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 26. 64.*  
*on Surge's Cert. of disability,*  
*by order of Brig. Genl. Chas. M. Smith,*  
*Missouri Mo.*

Book mark: *File W & R. Apr.*

*402-167.*

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin G. Reeves  
Copt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1867.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged Feb. 26/67  
by reason of Surgeon's certifi-  
cate of disability - by order  
of Brig Gen. O. Guittar

Book mark:

Black

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin L. Reeves

2<sup>d</sup> Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks

Paid for private horse & Equip from Oct. 31/63

Book mark:

Black

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin G. Reeves

2 Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks

Pay due for private horse  
+ 29th Jan. Aug 31/63

Book mark:

Blair

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin G. Reeves

2nd Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

$\frac{66}{100}$  for

16 crew Gri  
ver & 1 Wagon

Due Gov't, \$

$\frac{100}{100}$  for

Valuation of horse, \$  $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$  $\frac{30}{100}$

Remarks:

Pay due for priviled horse  
& 19th from June 30. 1863

Book mark:

Black

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin G. Reeves

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Paid due for special horse.  
✓ Equipt for m. dpl. 30. 1863

Book mark:

Black

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin G. Reeves

2<sup>d</sup> Capt, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks Paid due for private horse & eqpt. from Dec 31 812

Book mark:

Black

F | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin G. Reese  
4th Reg't, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan and Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private  
horse & eq'ts from Dec 3/62

Book mark:

J. E. Rice

R | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin S. Reese

4th Reg't, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov and Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due on private

home & Equip. from June 30/62

Absent on detached

Service by S. C. No. 6 Dec. 23/62

Lt. Col. J. F. Williams

Book mark:

J. F. Rice

*B*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin E. Reers*

*5th Reg't*, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sgt. and Co.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for ex-ante horse and Equip. from June 30/62*

Book mark:

*J. R. Wise*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin S. Rice*  
5th Reg't, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private  
horse & Equip't from June 24/62.*

Book mark:

*J. R. Rice*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin L. Fenn*

*5th Regt*, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private  
horse & Equip't from Apr. 30/62.*

Book mark:

9 | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin E. Reese

6th Cav., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Enlistment to April 30 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 20, 1862\*

Where Howard\*

Period During War.  
1 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 50 <sup>19</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Pay due for horse  
and Eq'ts. from Feb 12/62.  
Apptd to repl. Feb 12/62.  
Due U.S. for H. Eq. p 58

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: **FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

J. R. Price

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin G. Reeve

Sergeant, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon, Minn., Feb. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 20, 1862.\*

Where Howard \*

Period During War.

1 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 75<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

J. R. Mice.

*B*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin G. Reeves*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sturgeon, Mo., Feb. 12, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 12, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 20*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Howard*.\*

Period *During war.* years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*General Notation* Anz *402* 1867.

*J. R. Wise*

Reeves, Benjamin G.  
Supt., Co. H, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

----- / ----- Enclosures.

|                                       |                           |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                       | Final Statements .....    |
| Burial Records .....                  | Furloughs .....           |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge. / ..... | Med. Certificates .....   |
| C. M. Charges .....                   | Med. Des. Lists .....     |
| Descriptive Lists .....               | Orders .....              |
| Discharge Certificates .....          | Pris. of War Record ..... |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough .....            |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertions .....             | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |

July

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

R 75  
107

Benjamin G. Rogers.  
Sergeant Co. "A"  
Smith Reg't of Louisiana

Approved  
Joseph D. Smith  
Medical Director

H. A. Du.  
Disch. by Smith Jno.  
y. Macon 25/64  
To be discharged 1/4

By order of Brig. Gen. G. A. G.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY

1864

Adjutant General's Office

Mar 10 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)

1864

Entered by  
H. A. Du.

64

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Lawson* *Benjamin G. Rivers* of Captain *Edward K. Smith*  
 Company, [A], of the *Ninth* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *Leapt Leonard*  
 the *Ninth* Regiment of *Lawson* at *Howard* Mo  
 on the *20th* day of *January* 1862 to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *Howard* in the State of *Missouri*, is *33*  
 years of age, *6* feet — inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Because of a disease of *the eyes contracted*  
*about the first of July 1863, while in*  
*the line of his duty*

STATION: *Macon City Mo.*

DATE: *Feb 25th 1864*

*Edward K. Smith*  
*Capt,* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Benjamin G. Rivers* of  
 Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
*Smith's*

Here consult par. 1184, p. 266 and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Myopia & Chronic Ophthalmia. There is great*  
*weakness, and sensitiveness of the eyes to the*  
*impressions of light and cold. The disability is permanent*  
*from an injury in Feb 25th 1864* *Chas. Goodrich Asst. Surgeon. 9th Cav. Mo.*

DISCHARGED this *26th* day of *February* 1864, at *Macon City Mo.*  
*I am Dr. Draper*  
*Dr. Leet. 9th Cav. Mo.* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 1429  
Reeves, Leonard

Co A, 9, Missouri S.M. Cav.

Captain Major

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

✓  
Mark:

also

1430, Otway W.  
Reeves, Otway  
Co. A. 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8216536 | 25 |
| 2  | 8218406 | 27 |
| 3  | 8218491 | 28 |
| 4  | 8218578 | 29 |
| 5  | 8218661 | 30 |
| 6  | 8218747 | 31 |
| 7  | 8218836 | 32 |
| 8  | 8218919 | 33 |
| 9  | 8219000 | 34 |
| 10 | 8219082 | 35 |
| 11 | 8219162 | 36 |
| 12 | 8216952 | 37 |
| 13 | 8234434 | 38 |
| 14 | 8234529 | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark. Apz-402-67.  
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ottaway Reeves

Wis., Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks No<sup>d</sup> July 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Apr 3 - 402 - 67.

Lauch

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ottaway Reeves

Sir, Co. L, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned by S.O.  
No 94 Hd. qrs. Dist  
North Mo. May 11 '65

Book mark:

(260)

Launch

Copyright

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ottawa Reeves

priv., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1865.

Station Sturgeon Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 2  $\frac{26}{100}$  for arms & acc-  
outrements lost.

Valuation of horse, \$ 125  $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18  $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks: pay due for horse & eq.  
from July 12/64 to Sept 24/64

Book mark :

Sumner

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oliver W. Reeves

Post, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Safe for 1 Gunning 25

+ appears next on Detach-  
ment Muster Roll for  
Mar. & Apr. 1865;

Book mark:

J. H. Stuart

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oliver H. Reeves  
Pat., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$18.00

Remarks: Pay due for private  
horse & equipments from  
Feb'y 29. 64, to July 16. 64.  
Absent and Scout

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oliver H. Reeves  
Capt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$18 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private  
horse & equipments from  
Feb. 29. 64, to July 15. 64.

Book mark:

J. H. Schmitt

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. W. Reeves

Plt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private  
horse & equipments from  
July 29, 64, to May 28, 64, &  
from June 3, 64.

Book mark:

J. H. Shaw

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ottway W Reeves

Pa, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1867

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$18-100

Remarks:

Pay dup for private horse &  
Eqpts from July 28/67

Book mark:

Black

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Olin W Reeve

Pr, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18 100

Remarks

Pay due for private horse  
& eqpts from Oct 21/63 to  
Nov. 6 and from Nov. 26/63

Book mark:

Black

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Olway W. Reeves

Pl, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private horse +  
Equip for Dec. 31/63 to Aug.  
1/63 and from Nov. 25/63

Book mark:

Blanc

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Otway W Reeves

Pr, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$18-100

Remarks

Pay due for private horse &  
Exp from Aug 31/63

Book mark:

Black

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Olaway W. Reeves

Co., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18 100

Remarks Pay due for private horse  
& Eqpt from June 30/63

Book mark:

Blair

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Otway W Reeves  
Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18 100

Remarks

Pay due for private horse  
& eq. from May 23, 1863

Book mark:

Black

*K* | 9 S. M. Cav.

| Mo.

*Abner H. Rivers*

*Co. K*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Surgeon Wm. S. Jones*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *June 5*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 10*, 186*3*.

Where *Payette Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *110<sup>00</sup>*

Valuation of horse equipments, *18<sup>00</sup>*

Remarks: *Furnished his own Horse and Equipments.*

Book mark: .....

General Notation *Apz 402* 1867.

✓ 1481  
Reeves, William N.  
Co. 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8231112 | 2  |
| 2  | 8231184 | 3  |
| 3  | 8231266 | 4  |
| 4  | 8231351 | 5  |
| 5  | 8231439 | 6  |
| 6  | 8231518 | 7  |
| 7  | 8231603 | 8  |
| 8  | 8231680 | 9  |
| 9  | 8231756 | 10 |
| 10 | 8231833 | 11 |
| 11 | 8231908 | 12 |
| 12 | 8231981 | 13 |
| 13 | 8232071 | 14 |
| 14 | 8232277 | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

Book Mark: Apz-402-67  
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Reeves

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to 100 31, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for  
Disability April 28/65 -  
& final statements  
given

Book mark: Apr 3 - 402 - 67.

J. H. Hammond

R | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H Reeves  
Pvt, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mich & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged for  
Disability - and fi-  
nal statements given  
-apc 25/65-

Book mark: .....

J. H. ...

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Reeves

Pvt., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage

Gun string 25 - Can  
been 56 Choversack  
49

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Reeves

Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

Cardozo

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Reeves

Re, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Stoppages: 1 Watering

Bit 92

1 C. Comb 26

Total, \$ 140

Book mark:

Cardozo

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Reese

Re

Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

stoppage  
1 Mattine Bid 92¢  
1 Frog 25¢  
Total \$1.17

Book mark:

Lodge

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Reeves

Re

, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

1 Watering Bill 92¢  
1 Forge 35¢ Total  
stoppage \$ 1.17

Book mark:

*R*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Reeves*

*Co.* Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apl*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Reeves*

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Reeves

Private, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Reeves

Pri

Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

R

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Reeves

Pr

, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept - 7 Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On detached service

at Jacksonville, Mo.

Book mark :

Ashley

R

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Reeves

Pr

, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. <sup>\*</sup>Reavis

Poi

, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 16 to June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William W. Reeves

Pri, Co. D, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon Mo, June 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date

June 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 28, 1863.

Where Booneville Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Ashley

Reeves William H

Cot, Co. P, 9 Mo S. M. Cav.  
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

|                                |                     |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                      | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records                 | Furloughs           |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                  | Med. Dis. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists              | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates         | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information /  |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

St. Louis, Sept. 12<sup>th</sup> 1863

Order No. 628

Acquisition of

Prst Wm. H. Berry C. I. 2<sup>d</sup> Can Regt.  
Det. " George K. Knott 2<sup>d</sup> " " "

from St. Louis

to Mason Hq.

Nature of service

Co.

No. 113, Hinds 19th Dec 1865

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of 7112

145

William H. Reeves

Private Co. D

9th Cav. Reg't of M. S. M.

Approved

W. L. Short

Actg. Medical Director Dist. North M.

APPROVED

W. L. Short

SURGEON U. S. A.  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headqrs. Dept of the Interior  
St. Louis Mo. April 17 1865

To be Discharged

By order of  
Maj. Genl. Dodge  
J. W. Wims  
Capt. Draft Genl.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
SOL

Adjutant General's Office

May 12. 1865,

Compliments sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office)

Hinds 19th Dec 1865

65

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William H Reeves a Private of Captain Lt A R M & farland  
Company, (D<sub>4</sub>) of the 9th M S M Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by Lt S S Eaton of  
the 9th Cav Regiment of M S M at Boonville  
on the 20th day of June 1863 to serve three years; he was born  
in Clark Co in the State of Ohio is Twenty seven  
years of age, Five feet 7 1/2 inches high, Fair complexion, grey eyes,  
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 280, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

William H Reeves was wounded on the 8th day of August 1864  
by accidental discharge of a Pistol. The Bullet passed  
through his right lung in the upper part. He has never entirely  
recovered and has permanently lost the use of his right arm

STATION: Fayette Mo  
DATE: March 29th 1868

A. H. McClanahan  
1st Lt - Co. 9th Cav M S M  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William H Reeves of  
Captain Lt A R M & farland Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 280, and directions on Form 12, p. 280, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

The loss of the use of  
his right arm produced by the wound of a Pistol Ball passing  
through the upper third of his right lung. His left lung is  
also materially injured by an abscess in his left lung which  
pointed externally and discharged much Pus causing adhesion  
to the walls of his chest. He was wounded since he entered the service.  
is incompetent for duties of Veteran Reserve Corps - John A. Curran, M.D.  
Fayette Mo March 29th 1868

DISCHARGED, this 20th day of April 1868, at Fayette Mo

Reeves, Leonard  
Maj 9th Cav M S M  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability. Degree of Disability 4/5  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.  
Residence—Fayette County—Howard State—Missouri

1432  
 Register, Elijah  
 Co. H. 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8226003 | 6  |
| 2  | 8226094 | 7  |
| 3  | 8226185 | 8  |
| 4  | 8226278 | 9  |
| 5  | 8226370 | 10 |
| 6  | 8226462 | 11 |
| 7  | 8226558 | 12 |
| 8  | 8226624 | 13 |
| 9  | 8226714 | 14 |
| 10 | 8226802 | 15 |
| 11 | 8226887 | 16 |
| 12 | 8226975 | 17 |
| 13 | 8227059 | 18 |
| 14 | 8227144 | 19 |
| 15 | 8227228 | 20 |
| 16 | 8227312 | 21 |
| 17 | 8227394 | 22 |
| 18 | 8227493 | 23 |
| 19 | 8227635 | 24 |
| 20 | 8217226 | 25 |
| 21 |         | 26 |
| 22 |         | 27 |
| 23 |         | 28 |
| 24 |         | 29 |
| 25 |         | 30 |

Book Mark: *Apz-402-67.*  
 General Notation, Apz 402 1867.

See also *14<sup>th</sup> Car. Mo. Vols.*

R

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Philip Register*  
Coi., Co. F., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bks Mo. Dec 4, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *Sept 12, 1864.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29* <sup>21</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of Horse and Horse Equipments from June 30/64 to Aug. 14/64. Mustered out by*

Book mark: .....

*over.*

*James*

MAR. 27

8217226

418914

Reason of Having been listed in  
Gen Vol. Service in the 14<sup>th</sup>

Law. Mo. Vol. under provision of  
G. O. No. 162. dated Nov. 2<sup>nd</sup>.  
Dept. Mo. Current Service.

*B*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Elijah. Regis.*

*Pl. Co. H*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sturgeon. Mo. Apr 21*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason  
of having been enlisted in the  
Conf. S. Mo. Feb. Dec 4 1864*

Book mark: *Apr. 4 1867*

*R*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Elijah Register*

*Pl*, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Muster out on take of*  
*foot - September 12. 1864.*  
*Discharged Dec 4<sup>th</sup> 1864 by rea-*  
*son of having no interest in Gen*  
*Vol Service in the 14<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo*  
*Vol under provisions of S.C. No*  
*162, dated 10<sup>th</sup> Feb y. M.*

Book mark:

*affirmed*

*N* | **9** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Elijah Register*

*N*, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse <sup>equipments</sup>, \$ *75* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and  
horse equipments from June 30, 1864,  
to Aug 14, 1864.*

*Registered in the 11th Mo  
Cav Sep 17, 64*

Book mark:

*effman*

*R*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Elijah Register*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *75* <sup>*99*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & Equip*  
*from June 30. 61, to Aug 14.*  
*64*

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

*R* | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Oliphant* Register  
*R*, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & Equip'ts from Feb 29 64 to June 21 64 for Service Done & Camp March 23<sup>rd</sup> & June 24<sup>th</sup>*

Book mark:

R | 9 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Elijah Registers

Pvt, Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

+ horse  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 75 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse  
& Eqpts. from  
Feby 29/64.

Due U.S. for one Screw-  
driver & Cone Wrench  
23 cts.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Register

Pvt., Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse  
& eqpts from Oct 31/63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Brudshaw

*R*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Elijah Register*

*Priv*, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse  
& Equip'ts since Oct 31/63.  
Horse app'd to \$ 75.*

Book mark: .....

*Bradshaw.*

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Elijah Register*

*Priv*, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse  
& Equip'ts since Sept. 16.  
Horse app'd to \$75.*

Book mark: .....

*Bradshaw.*

*R*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Elijah Register*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Bradshaw.*

*R*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Elijah Register*

*Priv*

Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bradshaw*

R | **9** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Elijah Register  
Priv. Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Mar & Apr, 186 9.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R*

**9 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Elijah Register*  
*Priv.*, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Humphreys*

*R*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Elijah Register*

*Priv.*, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *x*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Name appears in Present  
column lined out*

Book mark:

*Humphreys*

*R*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Elijah Register*

*Private*, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4 Octo.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. Phillips*

*R*

**9 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Elijah Register*

*Pres.*, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

Book mark :

(255)

*Humphries*

*Capt.*

*R*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Elijah Register*  
*Private*, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Humphries*

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Register  
Present, Co. F, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Heinrich

*R*

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

| Mo.

*Elijah Register*

*Priv.*, Capt. Cook's Co, Guitlar's Rifles, Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Columbia, Mo., Apr. 22, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr. 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Apr. 1, 1862.*

Where

*Columbia*

Period *For duty* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*General Notation Apr 402 1867.*

*Kumphaus*

x 1433  
*Reed Thornton*  
 Co *G*, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1  | 8227729      | 25 |
| 2  | 8227814      | 27 |
| 3  | 8227899      | 28 |
| 4  | 8227982      | 29 |
| 5  | 8228061      | 30 |
| 6  | 8228138      | 31 |
| 7  | 8228214      | 32 |
| 8  | 8228312      | 33 |
| 9  | 8229322      | 34 |
| 10 | 15261-B-1879 | 35 |
| 11 |              | 36 |
| 12 |              | 37 |
| 13 |              | 38 |
| 14 |              | 39 |
| 15 |              | 40 |
| 16 |              | 41 |
| 17 |              | 42 |
| 18 |              | 43 |
| 19 |              | 44 |
| 20 |              | 45 |
| 21 |              | 46 |
| 22 |              | 47 |
| 23 |              | 48 |
| 24 |              | 49 |
| 25 |              | 50 |

Book Mark: 15261-B-A.V.O. (213) 1879;

*Apz-442-67.*

General Notation Apz 402 1867;

See also

R. | G. S. M. Geo. | Mo.

Thornton Reid

, Co. <sup>6</sup>4 , 9 Reg't Mo. S. M. Geo.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 15361. 48. 1849

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 26<sup>th</sup>, 1883.

Final Statement signed by  
Thomas B. Reid, Captain  
Comd'g. Company shows him  
Discharged at Rolla, Mo.  
April 4. 1863 by reason of  
Chronic Rheumatism and  
General Debility.

Campbell  
Copy

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Shornton Reid

Pris, Co. 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgeon Mo Apr 21, 1865

Muster-out to date , 186

Last paid to ~~Dec 31~~, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Apr 1~~, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ~~21.31~~ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Rolla  
Mo for disability Apr 21/65  
Final statements given

~~As shown on roll.~~

Book mark: Aug-4-12-67.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marston Reid

1st Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 <sup>2</sup>

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability  
April 4, 1863 at Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thornton Reid  
Pat, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in  
Howard Co., Mo. since  
Oct. 14, 1862. On sick  
leave from Gen. Loan

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thornton Reif

Pat, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Howard  
Co, Mo, since Oct 14,  
On leave from Gen. Loan

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thornton Reid  
Pat., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick in  
Jeff City, Sept 6, 1862  
Was sick in Howard Co,  
Mo. On leave of absence  
from Gen. Loan.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thornton Reid

1st, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thornton Reid

Pat., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. U. Clark

*R*

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thornton Reid*

*Put*, Co. E, Guitar's Rifles, Mo. State Mil.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*C. H. Clark*

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thornton Reid

Pat., Co. E, Guitar's Rifles, Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., April 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 22, 1862.

Where Columbia.

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: Book in hand of last Disch. record.

Side 1526-B-A 40 (43) 1879

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

Reid, Thornton

Art, Co. *G*, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav. Reg't

*1* Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Thorton Reid

11384

66

Regt "C" 9th Infy Ar

Discharged Apr 4/63,  
See endorsement

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
AG 112

War Department, A.G.O.,  
November 7, 1883.

Final Statement, signed by  
Thomas B. Reid, Capt. Cong. Co.,  
show him discharged, at Rolla,  
Mo., April 4<sup>th</sup> 1863, by reason  
of Chronic Rheumatism, and  
General debility.

See Copy of final Statement, in  
15.261. B. (EB) 1879

Adj. Staff General

Case 485-268, reported on, as 15261-13-1  
and to Blacklock, November 7-1883.

# Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Horatio Reed was enrolled on the 22<sup>d</sup>  
day of Mar, 1862, at Columbia Ms,  
in Company G, 9<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Miss Cor  
Volunteers, to serve        years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Priv on the 22<sup>d</sup>  
day of Apr, 1862, at Columbia Ms,  
in Company G, 9<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Miss Cor  
Volunteers, to serve        years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company "G", of that Regiment, for the  
 months of Mar & Apr, 1863, he is reported  
 Discharged for disability Apr 4/63 at  
 Rolla Ms

July  
mk

Ans. Reed  
A. A. Genl

1434

Reiersam, Tobias.

Co E, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

See Reiersam, Tobias.

Book Mark: ✓

See also

1435  
Percerson, Tobias

Co E, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1436  
Reine, August  
Co. C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Musician Chief Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |               |    |               |
|----|---------------|----|---------------|
| 1  | 8 2 2 4 3 4 0 | 2  | 8 2 1 7 6 3 9 |
| 2  | 8 2 2 4 4 2 9 | 3  | 8 2 1 7 6 5 7 |
| 3  | 8 2 1 7 3 4 6 | 4  | 8 2 1 7 6 7 5 |
| 4  | 8 2 2 4 5 8 8 | 5  | 8 2 1 7 6 9 0 |
| 5  | 8 2 2 4 5 1 8 | 6  | 8 2 1 7 7 0 6 |
| 6  | 8 2 1 7 3 6 4 | 7  | 8 2 2 5 9 2 3 |
| 7  | 8 2 1 7 3 8 5 | 8  | 8 2 2 2 4 2 4 |
| 8  | 8 2 1 7 4 1 1 | 9  | 8 2 1 7 2 5 7 |
| 9  | 8 2 2 1 2 1 9 | 10 |               |
| 10 | 8 2 1 7 4 3 6 | 11 |               |
| 11 | 8 2 2 1 3 1 1 | 12 |               |
| 12 | 8 2 2 4 9 2 1 | 13 |               |
| 13 | 8 2 1 7 4 6 2 | 14 |               |
| 14 | 8 2 2 1 4 0 0 | 15 |               |
| 15 | 8 2 1 7 4 8 9 | 16 |               |
| 16 | 8 2 2 5 0 1 3 | 17 |               |
| 17 | 8 2 2 1 4 8 8 | 18 |               |
| 18 | 8 2 2 1 5 4 2 | 19 |               |
| 19 | 8 2 2 1 6 2 7 | 20 |               |
| 20 | 8 2 2 1 7 1 2 | 21 |               |
| 21 | 8 2 1 7 5 5 0 | 22 |               |
| 22 | 8 2 1 7 5 6 8 | 23 |               |
| 23 | 8 2 1 7 5 8 6 | 24 |               |
| 24 | 8 2 1 7 6 0 4 | 25 |               |
| 25 | 8 2 1 7 6 2 2 |    |               |

Book Mark: *Apz 402-67*  
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

R

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August T. Leane

6th Mo. Cav. Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March Mo., Mar 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 26, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 83.50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 00 100

Remarks: Paid due for horse & equipments to Jan Feb 29/64 to Dec 14/64. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Francis

*P.R.*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*August Burre*

*Engle*, Co. *C*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo July 17, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Aug. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred May 4, 63  
as Chief Engineer 9th Cav.  
M. S. M.*

Book mark:

*Cooper*

Mo.

Bugle, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Sturgeon Co. Feb 21, 1865.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to the non-com.  
staff as chief bugler May 22/62  
by order of Col. Sartan

+ Supplied from rolls in  
2<sup>d</sup> Auditor's office.

Book mark: Apr. 22-67.

Copyright

R. | 9 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Augustus Renne

Rank <sup>1st</sup> Bugler, ? Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of  
service March 26, 1865.  
Time expired.

Book mark:

Sitter

R. 19 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

August Renne.

Rank <sup>Chf.</sup> Bugler, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter

R. | 9. S.M. Cav. | Mo.

August Kemme.

Rank <sup>Chf.</sup> Buyer 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. | 9 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

August Reyme.

Rank <sup>Chf.</sup> Bugler, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32<sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of horse and  
eqpts from Feb. 29,  
1864 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Sitter.

R. | 9 S.M. Car. | Mo.

August Renne.

Rank <sup>1st.</sup> Trumpet 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Car.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32<sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of horse  
and equipments from  
Feb. 27, 1864 to Aug. 31,  
1864.

Book mark:

Sitter.

R. 19 S.M. Carr. Mo.

August Renne.

Rank <sup>dr.</sup> Trumpeter, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Carr.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Pay due for horse  
and eqpts from Feb.  
29 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Sitter.

R. | 7 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

August Renne.

Rank <sup>Chf.</sup> Trumpeter, 7 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Pay due for use  
of horse & eqpts from  
Feb. 27 to April 30,  
1864.

Book mark:

Sitter.

R. | 9 S.M. Car. | Mo.

August Renne.

Rank <sup>drf.</sup> ~~drf.~~ trumpet 9 Reg't Missouri 3 M. Car.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Pay due for horse  
& eqpts. from Oct. 31, 1863  
to Feb. 29, 1864.

Book mark:

Sitter.

R. | 9. S.M. Cav. | Mo.

August Renne.

Rank <sup>Sub.</sup> ~~Private~~ 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32<sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Pay due for horse  
& eqpts from Oct. 31 to  
Dec. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Sitter.

R. 9 S.M. Cav! Mo.

August Rennie

Rank <sup>Cpl.</sup> Trumpeter, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Pay due for horse  
& Eqpts from Aug. 31  
to Oct. 31, 1863.

Promoted from Co.  
C Sept. 1, 1863

Book mark:

Sitter.

*C.*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*August Rennie*

*Trumbull* (Id) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Spl duty as  
Regt Hk Co*

Book mark:

*Corra*

*P.*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*August Penn*

*Trumpeter* (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Absent on det. service  
at Mason City, Mo.*

Book mark:

*Doyle*

*R.*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*August Reese*

*Franklin* (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cooper*

*C.*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*August Bence*  
*Pvt*

(Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Bence*  
App't.

*R*

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*August Renne*

*Bayler* Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Reynolds*

R. | 9. S.M. Cav. | Mo.

August Renner.

Rank <sup>Chf.</sup> Bugler, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.  
"C" Sept. 6, 1862.

Book mark:

Sitter.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August Reune  
Pot., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 Feb. 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached  
service, Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

Collings

R. 9 S.M. Cav. Mo.

August Remme.

Rank <sup>Chf.</sup> Bugler, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Febr., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.  
C Sept 6, 1862.

Book mark:

Sitter.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August ~~Benn~~ + Rennie  
Bryles Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred  
to Non-Commissioned Staff  
May 17/62

Borrowed by Worley 77

Book mark:

Reynolds

*9*

**9 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*August Renne*

*Plt*, (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Collins*

R. | 9 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

August Kemme.

Rank <sup>2d</sup> Bugler, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.  
"C" Sept. 6. '62.

Book mark:

Sitter.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August Reune  
Pet. (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1862.  
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Govt. horse.  
Transferred from non-commissioned staff Sept. 6. Pay due as chief bugler from Sept. 1, to Sept. 6, 1862.

Book mark:

Collings

*R* | *9 S.M. Cav!* **Mo.**

*August Revere*

<sup>clerk</sup>  
Rank *Butler*, *9* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Cav.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to*  
*Co. 'C' Sept 6, 1862.*

Book mark:

*Sitter*

R. | 9 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

August Renner

Rank <sup>1st</sup> Bugler, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

R. 19 S.M. Cav. Mo.

August Renne

Rank <sup>Clk</sup> Bugler, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Bugler  
in Co. E to May 27<sup>th</sup>

Pay due as Clk Bugler  
from May 27<sup>th</sup>

Book mark:

Sitter.

*R*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*August Ransom*

*Muskegon*, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *\* Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to non-*  
*commissioned staff*  
*as per Order*  
*May 27/62*

*\* Borne in "Present" column*  
*as "present"*

Book mark:

*Ed Sterling*

*N* | 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Chas. H. ...*  
Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent \*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from -  
Commissioned trip  
as Chief Bookkeeper May 27, 1862.*

\* Name carried in "Present"  
column as "Present"

Book mark :

R. | 9. S.M. Cav. | Mo.

August Renne.

Rank <sup>Chief</sup> Bugler, 9 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 27, 1862.  
1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 18, 1862.

Where Glasgow

Period Nov years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Private Co. 'E' from

Feb. 18 Bugler in Co. 'E'

from Apr. 22 and Chief

Bugler from May 27, 1862.

Added by J. H. H. Mar 20 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Sitter.

R

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August Reine

Mus., Co. F, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Promoted by appointment to 1<sup>st</sup> Musician Feb. 18/62.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Long

(1862)

From 2<sup>nd</sup> Auditors roll

Copyist.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

August Renne

Mus., Co. F, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia Mo., Apr. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 18, 1862.

Where Columbia

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Long

*Renne, August*  
*L. F.*, Co., **9** Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Regt

*1* Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders <i>1</i>     |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

A. Penn.

---

65

Headquarters North Mo  
Bacon Mo. 16<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1865

Special Order  
No 48 }

1st Bugler August Rene  
Chief Trumpeter 9<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo. S. M. is hereby detailed  
for Special Service at these Headquarters.  
and will report without delay for orders.

By order of Brig Genl. Clinton B. Fiske.

Wm J. Donald  
S. M. 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1

Comdg officer  
9<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo. M. M.

1437

Peris, Alvin, P. W.

Co. I., 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

S. Peris, Alvin P. W.

End Mark:

✓ 1438  
Reynier, Charles  
Co C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8220871  | 26 |
| 2  | 8221032  | 27 |
| 3  | 8221126  | 28 |
| 4  | 8221218  | 29 |
| 5  | 8221310  | 30 |
| 6  | 8221399  | 31 |
| 7  | 8221510  | 32 |
| 8  | 8222448  | 33 |
| 9  | 40969081 | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

✓  
See also

*C.*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles Byrnes*

*Co. D*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo July 17, 1864*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Died - Arriving to Co. Cook  
being lost no definite date  
can be given as to the time.*

Book mark *A. J. died at Newton, Mo.  
Mar. 7/63 T. H. Byrnes for Mar. 63 m. c.  
C. O. S. R.*

P | **9** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Charles Wimmer

Cvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1867.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Died - Princeton, Mo  
March 7/63. Wife Return  
E. M. G.

Book mark: .....

Cosm

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Reymex

Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

*R*

**9 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Charles Reymier*

*Pvt.*, (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(256)

*Collings*

*Original*

9

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Reymner

Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from Sept 1, to date of muster,

Book mark:

Collings

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Reymner

Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Reymur

Plt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse entered Dec. 14, 1861.

Book mark:

Collings

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Reymier

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 21 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for  
War Department

Book mark:

M. Ballade

P

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Reymur

1st, Capt. Draper's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Danville, Mo., Feb. 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 14, 1861.

Where Danville, Mo.

Period during the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 110<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse entered Dec. 14, 1861.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Collings

Reymer, Chas.

Reg't, Co. *B*, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Red Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Berial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

B35 1/2  
Chas Reymier

Pr "C" 9 "Mfue Cor,

Did Meh 7/63,

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
RD18

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Quarterly Return  
of deceased Soldiers  
of the U. S. Army for  
the Qu. ending  
March. 31/63 reports  
him died at Houston,  
Mo., March 7. 1863, of  
"congestion of the  
brain."

Reb. filed with  
death papers.  
May 8/85. MMS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 30, 1865.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Chris Reymen was enrolled on the 14<sup>th</sup>  
day of Dec, 1861, at Danville Mo.,  
in Company "C", 9<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Ar  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 31<sup>st</sup>  
day of Feb, 1862, at Danville Mo.,  
in Company "C", 9<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Ar  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
Mustering Roll of Company "C", of that Regiment, for the  
month of Date Feb, 17, 1864, he is reported  
Died at Houston Mo March 7/65

me  
mk

Ans. French  
A. A. Genl

1439  
Reynolds & Audley  
Co. E 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 8216707     | 26 |
| 2  | 8225208     | 27 |
| 3  | 8225295     | 28 |
| 4  | 8225377     | 29 |
| 5  | 8225459     | 30 |
| 6  | 8225538     | 31 |
| 7  | 8225614     | 32 |
| 8  | 8225705     | 33 |
| 9  | 8217151     | 34 |
| 10 | 8217192     | 35 |
| 11 | 184-63-1877 | 36 |
| 12 |             | 37 |
| 13 |             | 38 |
| 14 |             | 39 |
| 15 |             | 40 |
| 16 |             | 41 |
| 17 |             | 42 |
| 18 |             | 43 |
| 19 |             | 44 |
| 20 |             | 45 |
| 21 |             | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

Book Mark: Apr-402-67.  
184-63-1877 also 1877.  
General Notation Apr 402 1867.  
See also 13 Cav. Mo. Vols.

R 19 Cav. 1 W.

Indley Reynolds  
Co. C, 9 Reg't Ill. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 184. B. 77

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan 16, 1877.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Certificate \_\_\_\_\_ furnished.

*Perse*

C. | **D S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Dwight L. Tynock  
Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Barracks Mo. Sept 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 2, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 64<sup>57</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of having  
re-enlisted in Gen Vol Service in 3rd  
Mo. State Militia under provision of Act of Jan. 128.

Book mark: Apr 3. 1862-67.

over.

F. H. H. H.

MAR. 27

8217192

218914

*Ad. Ec. Dept. Mo. Current Series.*

**D S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Lindley Reynolds*  
*Chas. E.*, Co. *E.*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cent. Disch. M.* *Sept 25*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 1*, 1864.

Last paid to *Feb 29*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864 ; drawn since \$ *64* <sup>*87*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of*  
*being recruited in Genl Vol. Serv*  
*in 13<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo. Vol. Mdr*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*over*

*Foster*

MAR. 27

8217151

418914

provision of G. O. - No. 128.  
Ad. Lic. Debr. Mo. (Current Series)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Stephen Reynolds*  
Pvt., Co. E, 9 Reg't M6. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*x*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 18*  
*Co. M. 10th Reg't*  
*Mass. Sept*

Book mark: *Cert. in line of book (100)*

(218)

*Hathaway*  
Coppied

MAR. 27

8225705

018914

*Discharge furnished  
Vide 184 B (E.B.)  
Aug 1877.*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Dudley Peckham*  
Capt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*H. H. H. H. H.*  
Copyright

R | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Quincy Reynolds  
Co., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

S. M. Rowland

*R*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Dudley Reynolds*

*Sgt.*, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr. C.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*S. W. Corcoran*

12

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Quelling Company*

*1st*, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 31, 63 to Feb. 28, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Sup. for horse  
Eqpt. from Dec. 10, 63 to  
Dec. 31, 63.*

Book mark:

*J. W. Rowland*

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Hardley Reynolds*  
Pvt., Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse &*  
*Eqts. from Dec. 12/63 to Dec.*  
*31/63*

Book mark :

*S. W. Rowland*

3

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Judson Reynolds*

*Plt.*, Co. E, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*L. W. Poland*

*R*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Dudley Reynolds*

*Plt. Co. C*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Macon Mo. Oct 29*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

*Oct 29*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 26*, 186*3*.

Where *Payette*

Period *during the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, .....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

General Notation *Apz* 402 1867.

1440  
Reynolds, Ireland  
Co A 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8217723 | 25 |
| 2  | 8217808 | 26 |
| 3  | 8217891 | 27 |
| 4  | 8217970 | 28 |
| 5  | 8218047 | 29 |
| 6  | 8218122 | 30 |
| 7  | 8218196 | 31 |
| 8  | 8218269 | 32 |
| 9  | 8218339 | 33 |
| 10 | 8218488 | 34 |
| 11 | 8218575 | 35 |
| 12 | 8218658 | 36 |
| 13 | 8218759 | 37 |
| 14 | 8219252 | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark: Apr-412-67  
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Island Reynolds*  
*Pat.*, Co. *A*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo. July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 9 65,*  
*under cert. of disability by*  
*order of Brig. Genl. O. G. Carter,*  
*Mass. Mo.*

Book mark *Discharged July 10 65*  
*Note D. R. Apr 4 1867.*

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Heland Reynolds

Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 0 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharge Feb 10/64  
by order of Surgeons Certificate  
of Disability by order of  
Brig Gen C. Guittar

Book mark: Vols D + D. R

Black

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Reynolds

Pvt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks:

Received private horse  
from Oct. 30/63

Book mark:

Black

*R* | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Heland Reynolds*  
Co., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks *By due for private horse +*  
*Exp. for Aug 3/63*

Book mark:

*Black*

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Felina Reynolds

Pl., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks

Paid for private horse  
& Equip for June 30/63  
Reduced to half July 18/63 by  
order of Lt. Col. Dan M. Draper  
Comdg Regt.

Book mark:

Blank

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stelana Reynolds

5.57, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse  
& eqpt from apt. 30, 1863

Book mark:

Black

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Iceland Reynolds

5<sup>th</sup> Sgt., Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 19 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private  
horse & eqpt. from Dec 31  
1862

Book mark:

Black

*R*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Felando Reynolds*

*1st Corp*, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private  
horse & Equip't from Dec. 31/62.*

Book mark:

*J. R. Wise*

*B*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Felaud Reynolds*

*1st Corp.*, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov and Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private  
horse & Equip from June 30/62  
Absent on detached service  
by S. O. no. 6 Dec. 13/62 Lt.  
Col. J. F. Williams.*

Book mark:

*B*

**9 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Feland Reynolds*

*2d Corp* Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private  
horse & Equip't from June  
21/62*

Book mark:

*J. R. Wise*

R | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Felous, F. W. H.  
2nd Corp, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private  
horse & Equip. from June 1st to

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. R. Rice  
Corry.

R | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Felando Reynolds

2d Corp, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for privates  
horse & Equip't from Apr. 30/62

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. R. Wise

B

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Frederick Reynolds*

*3d Regt*, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to April 30* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 20*, 1862.\*

Where *Howard*  
*During War.*

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *19* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*

*and Equip. from Feb. 12/62.*

*all to date. Feb. 12/62.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

*J. A. Rice*

R | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Felani Reynolds  
Corpl, Co. A, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sturgeon, Ind., Feb. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 20, 1862\*

Where Howard\*

Period During War.  
1 years.\*

Valuation of horse, \$ 75<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ .....100

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :  
General Notation - Apz - 402 - 1867.

Reynolds, Ireland

Capt., Co. A

9

Mo. S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement /

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

July 38, 1864. 2nd Lt. of Nov. 1864.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

OK 2nd  
1-2-1-11

In the case of

B 76  
108

Feland Reynolds  
Private Co. "A"  
10th Reg't of Mass. Inf.

Up service  
Joseph D. Smith  
Medical Director

Hd. Qrs. Dist. North Missouri  
Macomb, Mo., Feb. 8, 1864

To be discharged  
By order of Brig. Genl. Gustaf  
J. I. Carnahan  
Asst. Dir. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office

Apr 4 1864

Discharge sent via Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Gustaf  
J. I. Carnahan  
64

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Ireland Reynolds A Smith* of Captain *Edward*  
*Kel Smith* Company, (A) of the *Eleventh* Regiment of United States  
*Carroll Smith* was enlisted by *Capt Leonard* of  
the *Eleventh* Regiment of *Carroll Smith* at *Howard* *Mo*  
on the *Twentieth* day of *January* 1864, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Howard* in the State of *Missouri* is *thirty* *two*  
years of age, *6* feet — inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*In consequence of a severe cold contracted about the*  
*30th of October 1863, he appears consumptive and is*  
*not to do any kind of military duty*

STATION: *Fayette Mo*  
DATE: *Jan-24/1864*

*Joseph M. Street*  
1st Lieut. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Ireland Reynolds* of  
Captain *Smith* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 945, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Consumption*

*generated from a severe cold contracted about*  
*the 30th of October 1863 - has cough - is emaciated*  
*and weak - the disability is permanent*  
*degree one half - Given at Fayette Mo. this 20th day of Jan 1864*

DISCHARGED, this

*10th*

day of

*February* 1864, at *Waconia City, Mo.*  
*P. Dan Myrdraper*  
Lieut. Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Hel. Gr. 8th Miss Dist  
St. Jo. Mo. July 25th 63

Respectfully referred  
to Lt Col. Dano Mr.

Drafter, Comdg 8th  
Cav. Br. S. Mo.

John J. Williams

Col. Comdg Dist

St. Jo. Mo.

Respectfully referred  
Reynolds as 8th Cav Mgr  
reduced to ranks for  
Violation of Orders

July 22, 1863

Edward Reynolds

To No. Detachment 9<sup>th</sup> Cav Regt  
Fayette Mo. July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863

Col J. F. Williams

Sir

I Recommend that Island Reynolds  
Sergeant of Co. A 9<sup>th</sup> Cav Regt, now under  
arrest for Willful Violation of Orders be  
reduced to the ranks. The members of  
my Company living close to their homes  
have frequently absented themselves without  
leave. They have been sometimes found  
absent when required for duty. To correct  
this my seniors ordered me to charge every  
offender hereafter with violation of the  
20<sup>th</sup> and 4<sup>th</sup> Articles of War - I immediately  
notified my Company to that effect, and  
almost immediately thereafter Reynolds  
in defiance of such articles and positive  
orders to the contrary went home.

As he got back before I knew  
of his absence I suppose I cannot prefer the  
20<sup>th</sup> Article of War against him -

Enclosed please find Charge. It is absolutely  
necessary to adopt stringent measures. Since  
I notified the men, as above mentioned Reynolds  
alone has misbehaved him self - if he escapes  
the rest will consider themselves entitled to same privilege  
Very Respectfully  
Your most Obedt  
Joseph M. Street  
Adjutant 9<sup>th</sup> Cav Regt

1441

*Rhian, William O.*  
Co B., 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

*See Rhine, William O.*

Book Mark:

See also

1442

*Chin, William*

Co. *B*, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 2   |
| 3  | 4   |
| 5  | 6   |
| 7  | 8   |
| 9  | 10  |
| 11 | 12  |
| 13 | 14  |
| 15 | 16  |
| 17 | 18  |
| 19 | 20  |
| 21 | 22  |
| 23 | 24  |
| 25 | 26  |
| 27 | 28  |
| 29 | 30  |
| 31 | 32  |
| 33 | 34  |
| 35 | 36  |
| 37 | 38  |
| 39 | 40  |
| 41 | 42  |
| 43 | 44  |
| 45 | 46  |
| 47 | 48  |
| 49 | 50  |
| 51 | 52  |
| 53 | 54  |
| 55 | 56  |
| 57 | 58  |
| 59 | 60  |
| 61 | 62  |
| 63 | 64  |
| 65 | 66  |
| 67 | 68  |
| 69 | 70  |
| 71 | 72  |
| 73 | 74  |
| 75 | 76  |
| 77 | 78  |
| 79 | 80  |
| 81 | 82  |
| 83 | 84  |
| 85 | 86  |
| 87 | 88  |
| 89 | 90  |
| 91 | 92  |
| 93 | 94  |
| 95 | 96  |
| 97 | 98  |
| 99 | 100 |

*See Rhine, William D.*

Not for.

250

1443

*Chine, William O*

Co B, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |   |
|----|----------|---|
| 1  | 8216516  | ■ |
| 2  | 8219895  | ■ |
| 3  | 8219939  | ■ |
| 4  | 8220031  | ■ |
| 5  | 8220121  | ■ |
| 6  | 8220214  | ■ |
| 7  | 8220301  | ■ |
| 8  | 8220388  | ■ |
| 9  | 8220473  | ■ |
| 10 | 8220558  | ■ |
| 11 | 8220643  | ■ |
| 12 | 8216890  | ■ |
| 13 | 8216957  | ■ |
| 14 | 8222300  | ■ |
| 15 | 8222503  | ■ |
| 16 | 8217271  | ■ |
| 17 | 32887919 | ■ |
| 18 | 36665375 | ■ |
| 19 |          | ■ |
| 20 |          | ■ |
| 21 |          | ■ |
| 22 |          | ■ |
| 23 |          | ■ |
| 24 |          | ■ |
| 25 |          | ■ |

Book Mark:

*Apz-412-67*

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

R

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William<sup>+</sup> O. Rihue  
Sgt, Co. B., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. May 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jul 30, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41 <sup>19</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with Circular from Sup. Genl's Office dated May 4/65.

Book mark: .....

over

Fusett

MAR. 27

8217271

418914

*to take effect May 18/65-*

O

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Orline

Sgt., Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Mustered out May 18/65;  
in accordance with Circular  
from Surg. Genl Office, dated  
Washington, D.C., May 4/65.

Book mark: May, 402-67.

Patterson

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W<sup>m</sup> O Rhine

Sgt., Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1865 Gain Mays  
Sturgeon transfd  
to Co. by S.O. 97  
dated Hd. Qrs.  
dist of M. Mo.  
Macon Mo. May  
8.65  
Loss May 17 St  
Louis Mustered  
out of service in  
accordance with  
ber from S.O.  
Washington D.C.  
May 4. 65

Book Mark:

Radford

R 19 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William O. Rhine

Co. B. 9 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 11<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair light

Where born Clarksville Tenn.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 15, 1863.

Where Columbia

By whom Lt Adams; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Knapp

(O)

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Orline*

*Sgt.*, (New) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out in accordance with Circular from Surg. Gen.'s Office dated May 4/65. Consolidated by order of Gen. Fick, May 17/65.*

Book mark:

*Patterson*

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Rhine

Sgt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1865.

Station Sturgeon Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Rhine

Sgt., <sup>Unaid.</sup> Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Station Macon Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service in  
charge of military prison  
Macon Mo. Descriptive list  
given

Book mark:

Forumer

R.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William D. Rhine.

C. M. Sgt. Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William D. Rhine.

S.M.  
Sergeant, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave since August 15, for twenty days.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

R.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William D. Rhine

Sergeant, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

| 9 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

William V. Rhine.

Sergeant, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William O Rhine*

*Sgt*, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25*

Remarks: *Pay due for priv.  
Horse & Equip from  
Dec 19/67 to Jan 28/68*

Book mark:

*J. J. J.*

R.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William O. Rhine

Serg., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$25.00

Remarks:

Pay due for horse  
& eqpts from  
Dec 17 to Dec 31

Book mark:

Joiner

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William O Rhine

Sgt, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joiner.

*DR*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William D. Rhine*

*Sgt*, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

*J. Davis*

R.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William O. Rhian

7 Sg't, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J.

R.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William O. Rhine

Pt, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jornier

*R*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William M. Brown*  
*BT*, Co. *B*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*August 10* Mo. *June 10*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *June 10*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 15*, 186*3*.

Where *Columbia Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, .....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

General Notation *Apz* 402 1867.

*[Signature]*

Rhine, William O.

Capt., Co. B,

9

Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Regt

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Serial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.

RANK.

### ORGANIZATION.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol. Page.

*Prison William O.*

*P 9*

*Mo*

*Inf*

*A*

*A.A.*

*1 1*

Entered at *Wagon Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and  
 died at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1864; of \_\_\_\_\_

Died at *Wagon Mo. Oct 15*, 1864; reported at *in prison at A.A. Mo. Oct 24*, 1864.

*Exchanged and sent to Regt A.C. 117. Dec 22/64*

[OVER.]

1444 William  
Rhodes, William M.

Co. 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8231267 | 25 |
| 2  | 8231352 | 26 |
| 3  | 8231440 | 27 |
| 4  | 8231519 | 28 |
| 5  | 8231602 | 29 |
| 6  | 8231681 | 30 |
| 7  | 8231757 | 31 |
| 8  | 8231834 | 32 |
| 9  | 8231909 | 33 |
| 10 | 8231982 | 34 |
| 11 | 8232053 | 35 |
| 12 | 8232166 | 36 |
| 13 | 8232278 | 37 |
| 14 | 8237323 | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark: Apz. 402-67  
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

L. H. Cro 1 Mo.

John H. Charles

Capt, Co. 1, 9 <sup>S. M.</sup> Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. May 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 44 <sup>55</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....1 <sup>04</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: For the term of time reg'te.

from July 15/64 to Dec 17/64.

Mustered out in accordance

Book mark:

Apr 402-67

over

Finett

MAR. 27

8217323

1891

with Circular from the  
Surg. Genl's Office dated  
Washington D.C. May 4/1865.

(age 24).

Mo.

Ark., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Benton Barracks Mo July 1, 1865.*  
 Muster-out to date

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *lot 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Clustered out May  
29/65- by Surgeon Bob  
Girard dated May 4  
/65-

**Book mark : .....**

(301) if understood

Copyright

R | 9 Car | Mo.

William M Rhodes  
Pvt, Co 9, 9 Reg't Missouri M Car

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for  
Disability May 29/65.  
by Surg Genl's circle  
dated May 4/65

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Anderson

Copyist

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M Rhodes

Pvt, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoppage

Carriage 56

Pay due for horse

+ Equipments from

July 15 to Dec 17/64

Book mark:

J. H. Hammond

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M Rhodes  
Prt, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Stoppage  
Canteen 5-6

Pay due for horse  
& equipments from  
July 15 to Dec 17/65

Book mark:

(258)

J Undermaier

Copied.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Rhodes

Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse  
reg't from July 15 to  
Dec 17/64

Book mark:

Adams

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Rhodes  
Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in field.

Lay due for horse eqpt  
from Feb 29 to Oct 31/64

Stoppage

1 Reg 25<sup>th</sup>

Book mark:

Adams

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Rhodes

Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid due for horse  
+ eqpts from Feb 29 to Aug  
31 1864  
Stoppage: 1 Aug 25 40

Book mark:

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Rhodes

Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse  
equip from Feb 29 to June  
30/64.

Stoppage: 1 May 25

Book mark:

Cartago

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M Rhodes

Pl., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse  
received from Feb 29 to  
Apr 30 1864.

Book mark:

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Rhodes

Pri, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &  
Eq/p'ts from Oct-31. 63 to  
Feb 29. 64

Book mark:

Ashley

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Rhodes

Private, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & Eq't  
from Oct-31. 63 to Dec 31. 63  
Under arrest

Book mark:

Ashley

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Rhodes

Pri

, Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep 1 - Oct 1

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 33 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & Equip'ts  
from Aug 27. 63 to Oct 31.

Due Gov't for horse Equip'ts

Book mark:

Ashley

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Rhodes

Pri., Co. I, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Not- Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & Equip'ts  
from Aug 27. 63 to Aug 31. 63

(Enlisted June 20 1863  
at Boonville Mo.

Mustered in July 10, 1863  
at Mexico)

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Ashley

Rhodes, William H.

Capt, Co. I, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dep. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

4110

William H Rhodes  
Por "B" 9<sup>th</sup> Mfm Cor **148**

Discharged May 29/65;

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
1862

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *July 2*, 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*William H Rhodes* was enrolled on the *20*  
day of *June*, 1863, at *Brownville Mo*,  
in Company "D", *9<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Missouri*  
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a *Priv* on the *10<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *July*, 1863, at *Mexico Mo*,  
in Company *D*, *9<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Missouri*  
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the  
Muster Roll of Company "D", of that Regiment, for the  
months of *May & June*, 1865, he is reported  
*Discharged for disability May 29 1865 by*  
*Surge Genl's Circular dated May 4<sup>th</sup> 1865*

*Wm. H. Rhodes*

*Wm. H. Rhodes*  
*A. H. H. H.*

1445  
Rice, Gabriel  
Co M, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 8234615    | 28 |
| 2  | 8276652    | 29 |
| 3  | 8234653    | 30 |
| 4  | 8234780    | 31 |
| 5  | 8234867    | 32 |
| 6  | 8234954    | 33 |
| 7  | 8235051    | 34 |
| 8  | 8235144    | 35 |
| 9  | 8235234    | 36 |
| 10 | 8235328    | 37 |
| 11 | 8235397    | 38 |
| 12 | 8235473    | 39 |
| 13 | 8235559    | 40 |
| 14 | Rbn-770-66 | 41 |
| 15 | Rbn-770-66 | 42 |
| 16 |            | 43 |
| 17 |            | 44 |
| 18 |            | 45 |
| 19 |            | 46 |
| 20 |            | 47 |
| 21 |            | 48 |
| 22 |            | 49 |
| 23 |            | 50 |
| 24 |            | 51 |
| 25 |            | 52 |

Book Mark

Rbn. 770-66, Apz. 402-66  
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

R 9<sup>th</sup> S. M. Cav. Mo.

Gabriel Rice

Co. M, 9 Regt Mo S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Rbn - 770 - 1866

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 19, 1869.

Horses and equipments  
captured by the enemy,  
at Glasgow, Missouri,  
Oct. 15, 1864.

A. H. Fiegantson

(488)

Copyist.

Q. J. M. Caw. No.

Gabriel Rice

Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

### NOTATION.

Book mark:

Don-770-1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 15, 1887.

He was captured and  
paroled at Glasgow,  
Mo. October 15, 1864, re-  
ported at Benton Bar-  
acks, Mo. October 24, 1864  
and is reported deserted  
December 3, 1864.

This charge of desertion  
is removed under the  
provisions of The act  
of Congress approved  
July 5, 1884. He was  
absent without proper  
authority from December  
3, 1864 to December 22,  
1864, when he returned  
and was sent to regi-

(over)

A. H. Fiegantman

ment The same day.

Write nothing below this line.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gabriel Rice  
Corp., Co. M., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo. July 13, 1863.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1863.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 61.02 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Back pay due for use  
of horse & equipments from  
June 30/64 to July 25/64

Book mark: Horse & equipments - (over)

H. S. Miller

MAR. 28

8235559

16014

Book mark: Captured by  
the enemy at Glasgow  
Mo Oct 15/64 vide  
Rbn 770 66

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Rice

Corps, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back pay due for use  
of horse & equipments from  
June 30, 64 to July 25, 64

Book mark:

(200)

J. Miller

App't.

*R*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Gabriel Rice*

*Corp*, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Back pay due for use of horse & equipments from June 30/64 to July 25/64.*

Book mark:

*Dr Miller*

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gabriel Rice

Capt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Back pay due  
for use of Horse  
and Equipments from  
June 30/64 to July 24/64.

Book mark:

Washington

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gabriel Rice

Capt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. - Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back pay due for  
less of horse and  
Equipments from June  
30/64 to July 20/64.

Book mark:

Washington

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lafriel Rice

Capt. Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 122 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Pay due for  
Horse & Equipage from  
June 30th to July  
25th, 1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

(260)

Washington

Copied.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Labriel Rice

Capt, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Pay due for Horse  
and Equipments from  
Feb 29/64 to June 30/64.  
Valuation in money of  
Horse Equipments  
drawn: \$29.53

Book mark:

Washington

*R*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Gabriel Rice*

*Capt*, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse  
and equipments from  
Feb'y 1<sup>st</sup> to April 1<sup>st</sup>  
Valuation in money  
of horse equipments  
Drawn \$295 <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>*

Book mark:

*Washington*

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gabriel Rice

Capt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Reby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse and  
Horse Equipments from  
Nov. 1. 1863 to Reby 29. 1864

Book mark:

Floyd

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gabriel Rice

Conf, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 25 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse and  
Horse Equipments from  
Nov. 1 to Dec 31.

Book mark:

Lloyd

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gabriel Rice

Corp., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 29 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and  
Horse equipments from date  
of Enlistment.

Book mark:

Floyd

*B*

**9 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Abuel Rice*

*Pt. W.*

, Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Joseph Mo, Aug 29, 1863.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 29, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 8, 1863.*

Where *St Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *none* 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Gabriel Rice

Put, Co M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo., Aug 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 8, 1863.

Where St Joe

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: See Rbn 770.66

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Rice, Gabriel

Regt. Co. M, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs             |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record / |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 :

deserted \* (Dec 3 , 1864; *Went to Regt. 1st 2/4 Regt. Sent to*

*Schofield Barracks Dec. 24/64. Also reported sent to Regt*

*G.O. 117 Dec 22/64.*

*The charge of desertion is removed under the provisions of the act  
of Congress approved July 5, 1864. He was placed without proper authority  
from Dec 3, 1864 by attaching to 24 Regt. 1st 2/4 Regt. and given by appointment*

*Home on roll as Gabriel Rice Co. No. 9 No. 5 No. 6 Regt.*

*No other similar name home on Co. M.*

*See case 325.999, 6 Grindick Nov. 4, 1864*

Copied by *666. 11. 28-86.*

This is accepted as referring to

*Admiral*

Adjutant General's Office,

*October 21, 1886.*

*File*

*Dec. 3, 1864. Regt. 1st 2/4 Regt. G.O. 117*

*and records will be corrected accordingly.*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 371

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME                | RANK        | ORGANIZATION |             |                |           | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM |          |            |          |           |
|---------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|-----------|---------------------------|----------|------------|----------|-----------|
|                     |             | No. of Reg't | State       | Arm of Service | Co.       | Records of—               | Vol.     | Page       | Vol.     | Page      |
| <i>Rice Gabriel</i> | <i>Priv</i> | <i>9</i>     | <i>Mass</i> | <i>S. M.</i>   | <i>M.</i> | <i>B B</i>                | <i>2</i> | <i>309</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>42</i> |

Entered at *Glasgow Mass. Oct 15*, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, of *Benton B. H. Mass*

Entered at *Glasgow Mass. Oct 15*, 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md., *Oct. 24*, 1864.

Copied by *(over)*

*770-66*

1446  
Rice, Marion P.  
Co G, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8227673 | 2  |
| 2  | 8227759 | 3  |
| 3  | 8227845 | 4  |
| 4  | 8227930 | 5  |
| 5  | 8228004 | 6  |
| 6  | 8228082 | 7  |
| 7  | 8228159 | 8  |
| 8  | 8228238 | 9  |
| 9  | 8228322 | 10 |
| 10 | 8228405 | 11 |
| 11 | 8228490 | 12 |
| 12 | 8228577 | 13 |
| 13 | 8228665 | 14 |
| 14 | 8228756 | 15 |
| 15 | 8228844 | 16 |
| 16 | 8228932 | 17 |
| 17 | 8229018 | 18 |
| 18 | 8229104 | 19 |
| 19 | 8229188 | 20 |
| 20 | 8229250 | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |

Book Mark: Apz-412-67  
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion R. Rice

Sgt., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgeon Mo April, 1865.

Muster-out to date April, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 22, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 43.50

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 69

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had 1 horse & 1  
wifes 10 mny for mls horse

Book mark: Apr 21 1865

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion R Rice

Sgt, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for Screen  
Dinner, Trip & Carry  
Canteen Gg etc

Book mark:

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion R. Rice

Sgt., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmund M.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion R. Rice

Sept., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay for use of private horse from June 20 to Aug 14.

Book mark:

Edmondson

*R*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Marion R. Rice*

*Sergeant* Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July 5<sup>th</sup> 1864*

186

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Edmundson*

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion R. Rice

Sergeant, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of  
private horse from Feb 29 / 64  
Due us for 1 year 25 cts

Book mark:

Comentorin

*K*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Marian H. Rice*

*Supt*, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Rich Capt*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Pay due for use of private horse from Feb 29/64*

Book mark :

*Callade*

*R*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Marion N. Rice*

*5th* Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb*

1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

*125*

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Say due for use of private  
horse from set 31*

Book mark:

*Callide*

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion R. Rice

Sergeant Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Paid for use of private horse from Oct 21

Book mark:

C. C. C. C.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion H. Rice

Sgt, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use of private  
horse from Aug. 31.  
Sept sick at Huntsville  
Sept 25, 1863

Book mark:

Ballade

*R*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Marian R. Rice*

*Infy*, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of  
private horse from  
June 30, 1863*

Book mark:

*Selle*

12

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion R Rice

Supt, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for private horse from April 30/63

Book mark:

Calende

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion D. Rice  
Sergeant, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 5<sup>th</sup> Sept Oct 15.  
1862 pay due for use of horse &  
Equipments from Aug 31/1862  
Appraised April 30. 1863 -  
Price \$125. Equipments 25)

Book mark:

Sallade

*R*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Marion R Rice*  
5th Supt, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Appointed 5th  
Supt. Oct. 15, 1862.  
Pay due for use of  
horse and equipments  
from Aug. 31, 1862*

Book mark:

*C. M. Clark*

*R*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Marion P. Rice*

*5th Sg't* Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Appointed 5th Sg't, from corporal, Oct. 15th. Pay due for use of horse & equipments from Aug 31, 1862.*

Book mark:

*L. M. Clark*

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion R. Rice

5th Sgt, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to  
5th Sgt. from Corp'l.  
Oct. 15; Pay due for  
use of horse & equip-  
ments from Aug 31st.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

Captain.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion P. Rice

5th Reg't Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

appointed 5th  
corpl. April 22, 1862.  
Pay due for use of  
horse & equipments  
from June 30, 1862.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion R. Rice

5th Reg't, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Pay due for  
use of Horse and  
equipments from April  
30, 1862. Appointed  
5th Reg't, April 22nd.  
Enrolled April 6, 1862.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

R

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion R Rice

5th ~~Capt~~ Co. E, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 5th  
Capt, April 22, 1862.  
Pay due for use of  
private horse from  
April 23d. Mileage, 41  
miles

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion R. Rice

5th. Co. E, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., April 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 22

, 1862.

Where

Huntsville, Mo.

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled April 6, 1862.

Date of Horses appraisement  
April 23.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apr 402 1867.

C. H. Clark

1447  
 ✓ Ridgeway, *West*  
 Co. C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8220872  | 26 |
| 2  | 8221033  | 27 |
| 3  | 8221127  | 28 |
| 4  | 8221241  | 29 |
| 5  | 8222438  | 30 |
| 6  | 40969082 | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓  
 Book Mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

✓  
 See also:

*P.*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Martin Ridgway*  
Capt, Co. *C*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo, Feb 7, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out & discharged  
during the war. Books being  
lost no definite date can  
be given as to the time.*

Book mark *A. H. C. Dischd on Surg  
Cert. Oct. 25 62 Video & R. R. One*

*Cooke*

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin H. Ridgeway

Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability O. 1025, 1862.

Book mark:

Collings

R | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Martin H Ridgeway  
Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

Callings Copies

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin H. Ridgeway.

Pvt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse entered Feb. 14, 1862.

Book mark:

Callings

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin H. Ridgeway

Pvt, Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 21 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for  
War Department.

Book mark:

W. S. Sallade

*R* | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Martin H. Ridgway*  
*Pvt*, Capt. Draper's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Danville, Mo., Feb. 21, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 21, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 14*, 1862

Where *Danville, Mo.*

Period *during the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *General Notation Apz 402 1867.*

*Collings*

Ridgeway, Martin H.

Pst. Co. C, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Reg't

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

St. Louis, Columbia, Mo.  
Oct. 15<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Respectfully forwarded  
and discharge  
recommended

O. Hunt as  
Brig. Genl & McCornick

July

R. 26/4  
R. 34

P. 1. 1

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

12

Martin B. Ridgway

Private Co. C

Ninth Reg't of Cal. Inf.

Dep. Com. Off.

Apr 12/64

Approved for  
discharge, but  
not for Pension

And rules

Order

Headquarters Dept. of the Interior

St. Louis October 15<sup>th</sup> 1863

To be Discharged

By order of Maj. Genl. Curtis

A. H. Stone

Sept. 24<sup>th</sup> 1863

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Oct. 25<sup>th</sup>  
Wm. McCornick

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Martin A. Ridgway* of Captain *John D. Macfarlane's* Company, (C) of the *Fourth* Regiment of United States was enlisted by *Sgt John D. Macfarlane* of the *Fourth* Regiment of *Cal* at *Danville Mo.* on the *fourteenth* day of *February*, 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Callaway Co* in the State of *Missouri* is *twenty nine* years of age, *five* feet, *eight* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Black* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*He has been subject to fits for the last three months and has been most of the time in the Hospital*

Station: *Columbia Mo*

Date: *Oct 13th 1862*

*John D. Macfarlane*  
Captain Commanding Company. C

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Martin A. Ridgway* of *John D. Macfarlane's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *epilepsy and General Debility*. *The disability is permanent*. *Given at Columbia this 13th day of Oct 1862.*

*Joseph D. Smith*  
Surgeon. *T. C. Smith*

DISCHARGED, this *Twenty fifth* day of *October* 1862 at *Columbia Mo.*

*W. G. Smith*  
Comd'g the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

1890

*Rehner, William O.*

Co B, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

*See Rehner, William O.*

See Note

See also

1449

Rigg, Samuel P.

Co. C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

Riggs, Samuel P.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

1450  
Piggs, Samuel P.  
Co C, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 822087.4 | 36 |
| 2  | 8221034  | 37 |
| 3  | 8221072  | 38 |
| 4  | 8221165  | 39 |
| 5  | 8221259  | 40 |
| 6  | 8221350  | 41 |
| 7  | 8221440  | 42 |
| 8  | 8221539  | 43 |
| 9  | 8221625  | 44 |
| 10 | 8221710  | 45 |
| 11 | 8222360  | 46 |
| 12 | 40969083 | 47 |
| 13 |          | 48 |
| 14 |          | 49 |
| 15 |          | 50 |
| 16 |          | 51 |
| 17 |          | 52 |
| 18 |          | 53 |
| 19 |          | 54 |
| 20 |          | 55 |
| 21 |          | 56 |
| 22 |          | 57 |
| 23 |          | 58 |
| 24 |          | 59 |
| 25 |          | 60 |

Book Mark:

General Notation Apz, 402 1867.

See also

*PK*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel C. Bigg*  
*Capt. Co. 9*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 17*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Aug 17*, 1864.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 2*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7 97*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2 48*.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

*Cope*

*C*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel P. Biggs*

*Enpl* (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*Next roll on file -  
muster-out.*

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Cooper*

*B*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel P. Eiss*

*Capt* (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Cook*

*C.*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel C. Cigg*

*Capt.* (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June, 1863.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cooke*

*Regt*

**9 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Samuel P. Biggs*  
*Capt*

(Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Cooke*

*R*

**9 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Samuel P Rigg*  
.....  
*Capt*, (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*....., 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Callings*

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel P. Riggs

Corp., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel P. Rigg

Capt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from July 1, to date of muster.

Book mark:

Callings

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel P Riggs

Capt., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: App'd 8<sup>th</sup> Corp.  
Aug 7, 1862 to fill vacan-  
cy of Smith, reduced.

Book mark:

Callings

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel P Riggs

Prst., (Old) Co. C, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse entered Feb. 17, 1862.

Book mark:

Collings

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel P. Riggs

Priv., Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 21 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for  
War Department.

Book mark:

W. Ballade

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel P Riggs

Pvt

, Capt. Draper's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Danville, Mo., Feb. 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 17, 1862.

Where Danville, Mo.

Period during the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

Collings

7451  
Riley Fieldon J.  
Co. 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8227669 | 26 |
| 2  | 8227754 | 27 |
| 3  | 8227839 | 28 |
| 4  | 8227924 | 29 |
| 5  | 8228062 | 30 |
| 6  | 8228139 | 31 |
| 7  | 8228216 | 32 |
| 8  | 8228292 | 33 |
| 9  | 8228317 | 34 |
| 10 | 8216387 | 35 |
| 11 | 8228400 | 36 |
| 12 | 8228485 | 37 |
| 13 | 8228572 | 38 |
| 14 | 8228660 | 39 |
| 15 | 8228751 | 40 |
| 16 | 8228839 | 41 |
| 17 | 8228927 | 42 |
| 18 | 8229013 | 43 |
| 19 | 8229099 | 44 |
| 20 | 8229183 | 45 |
| 21 | 8229334 | 46 |
| 22 | 8229245 | 47 |
| 23 | 8217119 | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark. 36056. A. 40. (23) 95; 11262 U.S. 84

Apz. 412-67.

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

*A. J. H. Caud* Mo.

*Fielden J. Riley*

*2nd Lt. S. I. 9th* Co. Reg't Missouri Cav. *S. I.*

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sturgeon Mo April 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *April 21*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out as 2nd*

*1st Lt. S. I. 9th Cav. M. S. M.*

*by reason of (Over)*

Book mark *P. O. No 6-14-67*

*S. I. Caud*

MAR. 27

8217119

1891

Mustered out of his command  
Conditioned: that he  
receive no final pay-  
ments until he satisfies  
the Pay Department  
that he is not indebted  
to the United States.

Mustered out to take effect  
April 21. 1865

B | J. S. M. Carr | Mo.

Fielden J. Riley.

Lieut Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgeon, Mo. Apr. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out on  
a Separate Roll.

Book mark: See 36 15 6. A 40 (100) 85;  
See 11 26 2 U.S. 84, Apr 2-4 02-67

J. R. Hamilton  
Compr.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick J. Riley

Missouri, Co. 1st, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgeon Mo. April, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged by  
Special Order No 139 to  
accept promotion July  
14/60

Book mark :

Edmund M.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick J. Riley

2 Lt., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On military commission at Macmillan since Nov 29 1864.

Book mark :

Edmund

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Riley

24, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On military Commission at Jackson Mo since Nov 27/64.

Book mark:

Edmund

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Friedman & Riley

24<sup>th</sup>, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick at Rolla

Mo. Oct 18/64

Book mark:

*R*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Fredson G Riley*

*24*, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

6  
Frederick J. Riley

Vol., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Victor W. Riley*  
2nd, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Callado*

12 | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frederick J. Wiley  
Lieut, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callade

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard J. Wiley

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sallade

K

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fielden Wiley

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Salade

10 | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fielden N. Riley

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut

Aug 25, 1863 Mustered in

as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut June 23 Muster

Cancelled Pay due as private

from June 23, 1863 to August

25, 1863

Book mark: 11262-288, 84

Decade

R 19 Co. S. M. Mo.

Fielding J. Riley  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lt., Co. G, 9<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Caval

Aged 32 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo Aug 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 25, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 25, 1863.

Where Benton Bks Mo

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as Priv  
Co G, 9<sup>th</sup> Reg't Cav Mo  
S. M. per S. O. No 139 Kal  
gro. Stab Mo A. G. O.

Book mark: 11242 15<sup>over</sup> 84

Lamb

MAR. 27

8216387

41681\*

St Louis July 17, 1863  
& mustered in by virtue  
of a commission from  
his Excellency H. R. Gam-  
ble Gov of Mo dated  
St Louis July 13. 1863  
to rank & from June 24  
'63 & by request from  
Capt Lowry Asst Adjt.  
Genl State Mo, dated  
Aug 25 1863, Muster  
in to take effect Aug  
25, 1863

Rk. Muster in accepted to  
date from Aug 4 1863  
vice Gamon promoted,

*R*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Fredrick H. Riley*

*2nd*, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from private  
by election June 23, 1863*

Book mark:

*Salisbury*

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederic J. Rice  
Capt., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dracadi

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fieldon J Riley  
Put, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fieldon J Riley  
Priv., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reduced from  
5th Sergt, Oct. 15th,  
1862. Pay due as Private  
from Jan 20 to March  
13, 1862.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fieldon J Riley  
Priv., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reduced from  
5th Srgt, Oct. 15, 1862  
Pay due as Private from  
Jan. 20 to March 9th

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fieldon J. Riley  
5th Sgt, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed 5th  
Sergt, April 23, 1862.  
Pay due as Private  
from Jan. 20, 1862 to  
March 13, 1862

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fieldon J. Riley

5th Sgt, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled March 13, 1862. Appointed 5th Sgt, April 22, 1862. Pay due for use of horse and equipments from April 30, 1862.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

R

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fieldon J Riley  
5th Sgt. Co. E, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Enlistment to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Sgt.  
Mch 13, 1862. Reduced  
to 5th Srgt, April 22,  
1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. M. Clark

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fieldon J Riley

5th Sgt, Co. E, Guitars Rifles, Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., April 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

May 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1862.

Where Surgeon

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled May 13, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: See 5605-6. 490 (F.B.) 85.

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

B H Clark

Riley, F. J.

Lt., Co. G, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

6

Enclosures.

See Gannon, O.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders 4

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank 2

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Head of State of Mo. July 17 1863  
 Message from Capt. Genl. Taylor that  
 Federal Militia be mustered into  
 service as 9th Caval.  
M. S. M.

m July 18

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a  
 part of a book of Stubs of Receipts for  
 Transportation. The book was formerly  
 filed in the Archives Division, U. S. O.  
 with the records of the Supt. Vol. Reg.  
 Service of Mo.

Accd M & D Office July 184863

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed  
 with the records of the Chief Mastering  
 & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the  
 Archives Division, U. S. O.



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis,

July 17<sup>th</sup> 1863.

*See*  
Fieldon J. Riley  
has the honor to inform you that  
was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on July  
13<sup>th</sup> 1863 as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Company "C"  
Smith Reg't Cavalry M.M. to rank from  
June 24. 1863 vice Thomas Cannon, promoted  
to 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut of said Co. same date. -

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster said officer into  
service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,

Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

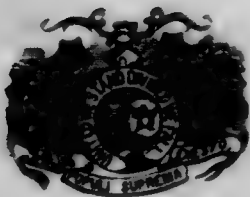
*James H. ...*  
~~Adj't Gen'l~~ Adj't General.

H. A. State of Mo.  
Adj. Gen. Office,  
St Louis. Aug. 25, '63,

Directing Master in  
of Sheldon J. Riley  
2d Lieut. Co. B. 9th  
Cav. Mo. S. M.

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of Stabs of Requisition for  
transportation. The book was formerly  
in the Archives Division, M. B. O.  
of the Dept. of the Army.

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Mastering  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the  
Archives Division, M. B. O.



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 25 August 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that  
Private Fielden T. Riley, 9th Cavalry, M.S.M.  
was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on 13th July 1863  
as 2nd Lieutenant, Company C  
9th Regt Cavalry M.S.M. to rank from  
24 June 1863 vice Thomas Gammon promoted  
to 1st Lt. 24 June 1863. Present aggregate of 1863 aggregate,  
You are hereby respectfully requested to muster said officer into  
service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,  
Commissary of Munitions, Department of the Missouri.

Alexander L. ...  
Capt. Det'g Ass't Adj't General.

1863

North Mo.

Clinton Burg Gun

Special Census

No. 28.

Ordering St. Riley  
to be reinstated in  
as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut and pro-  
ceed to St. Louis for  
that purpose.

Co. 9<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M.

Head Quarters Dist North Mo  
Macon Mo August 24<sup>th</sup> 63

Special Orders

No 28

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Isidore J. Riley  
Co. 9<sup>th</sup> Cal Inf is hereby ordered to Saint Louis  
to be mustered in as second Lieutenant of said Company.

By order of Brig Genl Guntar  
(signed) L. J. Gayman

as adj

Official  
J. Ramsford  
Acting Adj Genl.

Dept of War  
Saint Louis Mo

St Louis

Aug 24<sup>th</sup> 1863

Rec<sup>d</sup> in compliance  
with Order from Post  
#290 The within  
named prisoners

Chas S. Mills  
Capt Candy Patula  
Edward N. Bird

St Louis

Frederick J. Riley <sup>my</sup> Lt  
Co G. 9. Mo. Inf. Mil  
Car

Genl Quarters Dist. A. M.  
Macon Mo Aug. 24<sup>th</sup> 1863

Special Order  
No. 273

I Lieut Feldner J. Riley Co.  
A. J. G. Cavalry Regt. will proceed at  
once to Saint Louis Mo. with  
prisoners. J. M. Albright. E. C. Brackshaw  
James Jeffries, Jarvis Hall and  
J. H. Nichols, whom he will deliver  
into the custody of the Provost  
Marshal Genl. Dept of the Mo.

By Order of Brig. Gen. Smith  
L. E. Hayman  
A. A. G.

Lieut Feldner J. Riley  
A. J. G. Cavalry Regt.

H. I. Dist. of North Nor.  
April 25/65

S. O. 3  
No. 85 }

Adj. Gen. Dut. North Am.  
Macomb Mo April 25<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Special Order }  
No 85.

2d Lt. S. J. Riley late C. G.  
4<sup>th</sup> Cav. Inf. will turn over all Government  
Property for which he is accountable to the  
proper Staff officers,  
for Property to Capt Al. Burr Dist. G. M.  
and Store to Supt G. Holmes adjt  
Dist. Quartermaster officer.

By Order of Brig. Gen. Clinton B. Fiske.

U. T. Clark  
St. M. M. M. M. M. M.

S. J. Riley  
late C. G. 9<sup>th</sup> Cav. Inf.

Genl (Cm) West-Rolla  
Rolla Mo Nov 28<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Special Order  
No 208

Ex<sup>6</sup> Relieving Lt  
D. J. Riley from duty on  
Cavalry Commission and  
Ordering him to report to  
his Regt for duty.

---

Recd Atb Cmsy J. H. Eastman  
Cincinnati, Nov. 30<sup>th</sup> 1864

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo. November 23<sup>d</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 208

6... 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. P. J. Riley, 9<sup>th</sup> M.S. M.  
Cavalry, is hereby relieved from duty as a  
member of the Military Commission convened  
by Special Orders Nos. 172-192-193 - and  
198, current series, from these Head Quarters,  
and will report for duty with his Regiment.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL

John McNeil

Ch. Lammant

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.

C.S. 9<sup>th</sup> Cav  
Rolla

1432  
Riley, James  
Co M, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8234676 | 26 |
| 2  | 8216653 | 27 |
| 3  | 8234745 | 28 |
| 4  | 8234763 | 29 |
| 5  | 8234850 | 30 |
| 6  | 8234937 | 31 |
| 7  | 8235035 | 32 |
| 8  | 8235644 | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

Apz-402-67.  
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also

*James Riley*  
*Pvt*, Co *M*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Bks Mo July 13*, 1863.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at St Joseph*  
*Mo Sept 10/63*

Book mark: *Apr 4 22-67*

*H. S. Miller*

*C*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Riley*

*Pvt*

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March + April*

, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*1 Remington Revolver*

*1 Cartridge Pouch 1 Belt*

*holster 1 frog + clasp*

*\$ 25.00*

*Searched.*

Book mark:

*Washington*

*R*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Riley*

*Put*, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James + Ruby*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Presented Sept 24, 1863*

*Due U. S. for 1 Remington*

*Revolver \$13.90,*

Book mark:

*Lloyd*

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Riley

Put

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Deserted Sept 24

Book mark:

Lloyd

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Riley

Pvt., Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 29 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

G. J. Prentiss  
Camp

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

x

James Riley

Put

, Co. M, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 29 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Deserted Sept 24, 1863.

x

Entry Cancelled by line

Book mark:

Floyd

*Riley* | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James Riley*  
*Co. M*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above Roll dated

*St Joseph Mo, Aug 29*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 29*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10*, 186 .

Where *St Joseph*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, *none* 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Riley*  
Put *Co. M*, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Joseph Mo.*, *Aug 29*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 29*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10*, 186*3*.

Where *St Joe*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation Apz 402 1867.

*Floyd*

✓ 1453  
Riley Samuel  
Co. *Go*, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8227730 | 26 |
| 2  | 8227815 | 27 |
| 3  | 8227900 | 28 |
| 4  | 8227983 | 29 |
| 5  | 8228063 | 30 |
| 6  | 8228140 | 31 |
| 7  | 8228231 | 32 |
| 8  | 8228295 | 33 |
| 9  | 8216463 | 34 |
| 10 | 8228383 | 35 |
| 11 | 8228467 | 36 |
| 12 | 8228553 | 37 |
| 13 | 8228643 | 38 |
| 14 | 8228731 | 39 |
| 15 | 8228822 | 40 |
| 16 | 8228908 | 41 |
| 17 | 8228996 | 42 |
| 18 | 8229080 | 43 |
| 19 | 8229173 | 44 |
| 20 | 8229323 | 45 |
| 21 | 8217203 | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: *Apz-422-67*  
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

See also *14 Mr. Cas. Docs.*

19.8.71. Cav Mo.

Samuel Liley

19.8.71.  
1st, Co. 4, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo. - Nov. 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 14, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$23.86100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....4.02100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks to pay for one Cart Boy \$1.02

one Saddle Blanket Cav. \$3.00

Total \$4.02. Transportation from

Book mark: Apz. - 402 - 67.

General Notation Apz 402 1867. ver.

Francis

MAF 27

8217203

812918

Macon, Mo. to Rolla. #5.65.

M. O. by reason of having  
reenlisted in Genl. Vol. Service  
14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. Vols. under  
provisions of G. O. No. 162.  
Mod. 2<sup>nd</sup> Sept. Mo. Current  
Series.

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Riley

Reid, Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sturgeon Mo April, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to \$ June 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 18, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by

recertifying in 10th Mo. Cal.

Can. Nov 28/64.

\* As shown on roll.

Book mark:

Edmundson

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Riley

Private, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged  
Reenlisted & mustered into  
1st Mo. Vol. Cav. at Benton  
Missouri St. Louis Mo.  
Nov 22/64.

Book mark:

Edmund

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Riley

Sold., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 10<sup>th</sup>, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted in 1<sup>st</sup>  
Mo Vol Sept 21/64.

Book mark:

Edwin

*R*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Riley*

*Riley*, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Present*

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Riley

Private, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One horse & harness  
Saddles & cap harness, etc.  
1.35.

Book mark:

Edmundson

12

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Wiley

Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wick Lapham, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Billie

*R*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Wiley*  
*Pat*, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wiley*

11 | 9 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Wiley  
1st, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballade

*N* | **9 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Samuel Henry*  
*Butt*, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April 7*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. C. C. C. C.*  
(258) *W. C. C. C. C.*

*R*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Riley*

*Plt*, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Riley & Co*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Alcade*

*R*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Wiley*

*Plt*, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. L. L. L.*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Rely*  
Co., 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Amerson Mo. June 16*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *June 16*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*3*.

Where *Greenville Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*R*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Wiley*

*1st*, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

*Salcedo*

*R*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Riley*

*Put*, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Jan'y*  
*By order of the command*  
*in chief for minority.*

Book mark:

*C. M. Clark*

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Riley  
Pat, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Riley  
Pat., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

Approved

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Riley

Pat, Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C M Clark

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Riley  
Pat., Co. G, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

R

D S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Riley  
Put, Co. E, Guitar's Rifles, Mo. State Mil.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Riley

Pat., Co. E, Guitar's Rifles, Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Columbia, Mo., April 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 8th, 1862.

Where Columbia.

Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

Riley, Samuel

Cpl., Co. G, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

P. 40 2070 Wm. 2/6  
P. 40 2070 Wm. 2/6  
P. 40 2070 Wm. 2/6

Private Samuel  
C. G. 9th Can Regt MO

Requests a Commission to recruit  
a Co. for Col Greene (1) Regt  
in N. Mo

St. Louis Sept 17/64  
Respectfully referred to Brig  
General Clark & Smith  
and in North Missouri  
by Smith  
May 1864  
J. H. Smith  
and



Kella Phelps to Mrs August  
The 18, 1834

I General Kestevenant & that my  
self. I am inform you that I am very anxious  
to hear from you a short my recruiting a  
company for General Kestevenant's regiment if  
there be any such and I am satisfied in  
my mind that there is in north  
missouri and I offer my services as a recruiting  
officer for I have served a most three years  
in the us army and am in it at this time  
and my time is a most out and the reason  
that I offer my self as a recruiting officer I  
do that you want two good general men  
recruits and I see that you want men  
two more that has not raised anywhere  
the government and I think that I can go  
in north missouri and raise a company by  
the last of September or first of October that  
is if you will except of <sup>my</sup> offer and General I  
should be very glad if you could make it  
satisfactory in your mind that I was a  
respectable line command a company of men

I think that a man that has been a soldier  
a soldier as long as I have will be able to  
do a most any thing with a company of  
men and general I want you hear from  
as soon as possible if you please I should be  
glad you rec'd a commission to raise  
a company of men so that I could help you  
out. This relation claiming that I could do  
you good yet but I want you must not think  
that I have not done any good for my country  
yet for I have done as much as any private  
soldier can do and the reason that I ask for  
a commission to raise a company is I've led  
people so that a private soldier can do good  
for his country when he has a chance and has  
sincerely love back him now general I  
think that I have asked all that I can at  
this time now I should be glad you have  
done more from you as soon as possible if  
you please and let me know whether you can  
let me have a commission or not I had a  
letter from you some time ago in which you was  
in north Mississippi and now not yet

more glad I that I would thank you  
again I'm sure if you could let me have a  
commission or not I am willing to do any  
I've raised a company and still belong to  
the company that I belong to and if I  
should meet a private I've raised a company  
then I'm again my old company now  
general if you can save time the conclusion  
I've let me have a trial please let me have  
it in north Mississippi and now general  
let me hear from you if you please you  
must write friend Samuel Riley of La  
y Smith has old I old to several relations

S. Riley

H.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100



# Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis.

December 11. 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 724 } \*

II. Private <sup>\*</sup>Samuel <sup>\*</sup>Riley of Company  
"C", Ninth Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia,  
is hereby honorably discharged from the service, he being  
a minor.

By order of the <sup>\*</sup>Commander in Chief:

Wm D Wood

Acting Adjutant General.

Col. C. G. Carter,  
4th Cavalry Regt.,  
Columbia, Mo.

1454

\* Riley, Samuel,

Co G, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

See Riley, Samuel.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

1435

x

*Rusk, William T.*

Co B, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS

|                             |    |
|-----------------------------|----|
|                             | 1  |
|                             | 2  |
| <i>See Rusk, William T.</i> | 3  |
|                             | 4  |
|                             | 5  |
|                             | 6  |
|                             | 7  |
|                             | 8  |
|                             | 9  |
|                             | 10 |
|                             | 11 |
|                             | 12 |
|                             | 13 |
|                             | 14 |
|                             | 15 |
|                             | 16 |
|                             | 17 |
|                             | 18 |
|                             | 19 |
|                             | 20 |
|                             | 21 |
|                             | 22 |
|                             | 23 |
|                             | 24 |
|                             | 25 |
|                             | 26 |
|                             | 27 |
|                             | 28 |
|                             | 29 |
|                             | 30 |

Card No.:

1456  
Risk William T.  
Co B, 9 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8219326 | 26 |
| 2  | 8219425 | 27 |
| 3  | 8219510 | 28 |
| 4  | 8219591 | 29 |
| 5  | 8220808 | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: Apz 412-67,  
General Notation Apz 402 1867.

✓  
See also

R.

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Risk.

Priv., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., Feb. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Died of disease at  
Columbia, Mo., Feb. 21/62.

Book mark: Died in Hosp. Columbia, Mo.  
(over)

MAR. 27

8220808

018914

Mar. 10/62, of Measles.  
Vide D. & W. R.

Apr-402-67.

*R*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Y Risk*

*Pvt*, Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*  
*at Columbia Mo*  
*Mch 10/62*

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Y Risk

Pvt., Co. B, 9 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital  
at Columbia Mo  
March 10/62

x corrected by V. Bates &

Book mark:

Reynolds

R

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Rirk

Pvt., Co B, Gular's Rifles, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 10 Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Hospital

in Columbia

Mch 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Reynolds

*R*

9 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William I Risk*  
*Pat*, Co. B, Galt's Mounted Rifles, Missouri Militia.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Columbia Mo. Apr 2*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*July 19*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *19<sup>th</sup> July*, 1862.

Where *Columbia*

Period ..... years. *for during*

*the war*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Died at Columbia*

*Mch 10<sup>th</sup> 1862*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

General Notation *Apz 402 1867.*

*Reynolds*

Risk, William J.

Regt. Co. B, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*William J. Risk*

Late of Company *B*

*9<sup>th</sup>* Reg't of *Geo. M. S. M.*

Volunteers, who died at *Columbia*

on the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 186*2*

Inventory of the effects of William J. Risk late  
a Private of Captain Samuel A. Garth Company B of  
the 10th Regiment of Car. M. M. Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
a Private at Columbia in the State of Missouri on  
the 17 day of February 1862, and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a Private on the 17 day of February 1862, at Columbia Mo  
in Company B, 10th Regiment of Car. M. M. Volunteers, to serve 3 years  
years or during the war; he was born in Boone County in the State  
of Missouri; he was Twenty years of age, Five feet Seven inches  
high, Light complexion, gray eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
a Farmer; he died in Hospital, at  
Columbia Mo on the Tenth day of March 1862, by  
reason of Measles

| INVENTORY.               |     |                             |     |                 |     |
|--------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------|-----|
| ARTICLES.                | No. | ARTICLES.                   | No. | ARTICLES.       | No. |
| Hats .....               |     | Pairs trousers .....        | /   | Knapsacks ..... |     |
| Caps .....               | /   | Pairs flannel drawers ..... | /   |                 |     |
| Forage caps .....        |     | Pairs cotton drawers .....  |     |                 |     |
| Great coats .....        | /   | Flannel shirts .....        | /   |                 |     |
| Uniform coats .....      |     | Cotton shirts .....         |     |                 |     |
| Uniform jackets .....    |     | Pairs boots .....           | /   |                 |     |
| Flannel sack coats ..... |     | Pairs shoes .....           |     |                 |     |
| Blouses .....            |     | Pairs socks .....           | /   |                 |     |
| Stable frocks .....      |     | Blankets .....              | 2   |                 |     |
| Fatigue overalls .....   |     | Haversacks .....            |     |                 |     |
|                          |     |                             |     | MONEY.          |     |
|                          |     |                             |     | Specie .....    | \$  |
|                          |     |                             |     | Notes .....     | \$  |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of William J. Risk  
William J. Risk deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
of Wes turned over to his relatives  
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATES. )

STATION: Columbia Mo

DATE: 15 March 1862

[ A. G. O. No. 104. ]

Samuel A. Garth  
Capt. Co. B. 9th Car. M. M.  
Commanding the Company.

"B" R18  
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*William C. Risk*  
*Co B*  
*9th Regt of Mo. S. M. Cavalry.*

VOLUNTEERS.

*died March 10th 1862*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for dismissed volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

*Feb 18 1864*

*Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d*

*Auditor.*

I certify, on honor, that William J. Pisk a private of  
Captain Samuel A. Smith Company (B) of the 4<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Low M & M  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Boone County, State  
of Missouri, aged 20 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; light complexion,  
gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Line Co  
muster, at Columbia, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of February,  
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of During the War in Missouri: and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Dis of Invalids March  
11<sup>th</sup> 1862

The said private William J. Pisk was last paid by Paymaster  
\_\_\_\_\_ to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to Twenty 25 dollars, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of October,  
186\_\_\_\_, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
\_\_\_\_\_ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_, and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St Joseph Missouri, this 22<sup>nd</sup> day  
of September, 1863.

Saml A Smith  
Capt

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

220

